A Bibliography of Zimbabwean Archaeology to 2005

Compiled and edited by

Paul Hubbard

Version 1.0
Released January 2007
Contents
Introduction............................................................................................................................................ 5
Arrangement of the Bibliography: .......................................................................................................... 6
Subject Introductions: ............................................................................................................................. 6
Acknowledgements: ............................................................................................................................... 8
Journal Notes.......................................................................................................................................... 9
A ............................................................................................................................................................ 11
B........................................................................................................................................................... 21
C........................................................................................................................................................... 38
D........................................................................................................................................................... 56
E........................................................................................................................................................... 67
F........................................................................................................................................................... 72
G........................................................................................................................................................... 80
H........................................................................................................................................................... 91
I.............................................................................................................................................................106
J.............................................................................................................................................................109
K...........................................................................................................................................................115
L...........................................................................................................................................................120
M...........................................................................................................................................................128
N...........................................................................................................................................................145
O...........................................................................................................................................................148
P...........................................................................................................................................................151
Q...........................................................................................................................................................165
R...........................................................................................................................................................166
S...........................................................................................................................................................175
T...........................................................................................................................................................198
U...........................................................................................................................................................205
V...........................................................................................................................................................206
W...........................................................................................................................................................215
Y...........................................................................................................................................................227
Z...........................................................................................................................................................228
Guide Books..........................................................................................................................................229
General ..................................................................................................................................................229
Great Zimbabwe and Fort Victoria/Masvingo .......................................................................................230
Khami Ruins and Bulawayo Area .......................................................................................................232
Matopos Hills .....................................................................................................................................232
Nyanga ...............................................................................................................................................232
Rock Art ..............................................................................................................................................233
Other Countries ................................................................................................................................233
Theses and Dissertations ....................................................................................................................234
A ............................................................................................................................................................234
B ............................................................................................................................................................234
C ............................................................................................................................................................234
D ............................................................................................................................................................236
E ............................................................................................................................................................236
F ............................................................................................................................................................236
G ............................................................................................................................................................236
H ............................................................................................................................................................236
C .................................................................................................................. 260
D .................................................................................................................. 261
E .................................................................................................................. 262
F .................................................................................................................. 262
G .................................................................................................................. 263
H .................................................................................................................. 264
I .................................................................................................................. 265
J .................................................................................................................. 265
K .................................................................................................................. 266
L .................................................................................................................. 266
M .................................................................................................................. 267
N .................................................................................................................. 269
O .................................................................................................................. 269
P .................................................................................................................. 270
Q .................................................................................................................. 270
R .................................................................................................................. 270
S .................................................................................................................. 271
T .................................................................................................................. 273
U .................................................................................................................. 273
V .................................................................................................................. 273
W .................................................................................................................. 274
Y .................................................................................................................. 275
Z .................................................................................................................. 275

Subject and Site Index .................................................................................. 276
A .................................................................................................................. 276
B .................................................................................................................. 276
C .................................................................................................................. 277
D .................................................................................................................. 277
E .................................................................................................................. 277
F .................................................................................................................. 278
G .................................................................................................................. 278
H .................................................................................................................. 279
I .................................................................................................................. 280
J .................................................................................................................. 281
K .................................................................................................................. 281
L .................................................................................................................. 281
M .................................................................................................................. 281
N .................................................................................................................. 282
O .................................................................................................................. 283
P .................................................................................................................. 284
Q .................................................................................................................. 284
R .................................................................................................................. 284
S .................................................................................................................. 286
T .................................................................................................................. 286
U .................................................................................................................. 287
V .................................................................................................................. 287
W .................................................................................................................. 287
X .................................................................................................................. 287
Z .................................................................................................................. 287
This bibliography is revision and expansion of the now seriously dated version compiled by Cran Cooke in 1974. This bibliography is intended to cover most aspects of archaeological research conducted in Zimbabwe. It incorporates many articles concerning the archaeology of the neighbouring countries of Botswana, Malawi, Mozambique, South Africa and Zambia (see Figure 1). This is due to the fact that African prehistoric cultures, notably the Zimbabwe Culture, were not constrained by the geopolitical boundaries of today. Indeed they had contacts and interactions across the region. In recognition of the wide-ranging nature of modern archaeology, a variety of additional historical and ethnographical sources have been included where these might or do aid archaeological investigation and interpretation. The bibliography cannot therefore hope to be wholly comprehensive and may contain seemingly inappropriate or irrelevant references, but I decided to err on the side of inclusion rather than omission.

It was initially intended to be an annotated bibliography along the lines of van Waarden (1999) and Vogel (1993). However the sheer volume of material made this impracticable due to time and resource constraints. I decided to create the bibliography merely as a list of all the sources that exist, in order to provide an up-to-date and comprehensive listing in a timely manner. To mitigate against this, I have made the site and subject index as comprehensive and wide ranging as possible. A brief guide to the literature is also presented below. However, an annotated archaeological bibliography is sorely needed.

A major weakness of this bibliography is the relative lack of sources other than those in English. Every effort has been made to include publications in other languages, where these are known to me. The primary languages that have been included are English, French, German, Afrikaans, Portuguese and a few in Russian. It is vexing that nothing on Zimbabwean archaeology has been found written in Shona or Ndebele, other than a few translations of English works. I would welcome collaboration from any scholars around the world to include all possible sources in these and other languages.

It was decided to exclude newspaper reports and popular magazine articles that cover Zimbabwean archaeology unless these were substantive in nature. In addition, there is a great deal of unpublished material available which is relatively unknown and under-utilised. This includes unpublished conference papers, documents held in the National Archives of Zimbabwe, various missionary archives, university dissertations and theses and the site and survey reports held by the National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe, among other places. This ‘grey literature’ constitutes a tremendous resource for current and future research in Zimbabwe and for various reasons, some of it, but not all, has been included here. That which I have been able to locate is included in separate sections at the end of the main bibliography of published sources, arranged the same manner as the primary section. I do not regard this listing as comprehensive or even overly representative of what exists.

It has not been possible to confirm, to my full satisfaction, the details of all the sources mentioned in this bibliography. In many instances, I have relied on the accurate reportage by other scholars of their references in their published works and where these authors took the time to respond to my various queries. The accurate presentation of references is a pressing matter in many African archaeological reports and I agree with Sinclair, Shaw and Andah (1993) that there seems to be a remarkable laxity in this regard. Amazingly, some scholars have even misquoted their...
own work in later reports. This leads to confusion and frustration on the part of those who would follow up interesting or relevant reports. While there has been a notable improvement in more recent publications, still more care is required.

I take full responsibility for all errors in this bibliography. If any are found I would appreciate indication of where these exist so that I can make the appropriate corrections in future editions. I would also appreciate being informed of any omissions and new references which can then be included in future editions. It is my intention to update this bibliography at least every five years. This will probably take the form of supplements which can be appended to the main document.

In compiling this bibliography, I was struck by the sad observation that archaeological publication both within Zimbabwe and by Zimbabwean scholars seems to have stagnated in recent years. Only the same few names seem to crop up time and time again. This is not to denigrate their achievements in any way, however - there is a relatively large body of indigenous archaeologists practicing in the country but there is an apparent fear of publishing their valuable work and ideas in full. This unnecessary trend is widespread and not just confined to Zimbabwe (cf. Connah 2004a). This is a trend that must be countered if the discipline is to survive and justify its use of public resources. Zimbabwe has a long tradition of scholarly research and a strong record of home publishing, but today, many of the articles contained in this bibliography are inaccessible to those who probably need them the most (e.g. the younger students of the discipline and resource strapped professionals). The near monopoly of foreign publication is the main reason and here there is an urgent need to develop alternative platforms for local scholars to express their ideas and report on research in a ‘home’ context. Electronic publication offers much hope in this regard, while local journals should be revived and expanded. This may be a pipe-dream on my part – due to the current conditions – but there is always tomorrow and we should look to better days.

I have had some difficulty when trying to assign some of the references their ‘label’ of ‘Stone Age,’ ‘Iron Age’ and so on. Phillipson (2005: 4) makes the valid point that the various names used for archaeological phenomena across the African continent are rather confusing and ill-defined, creating “an artificial compartmentalisation of what was usually a continuous variation.” I believe that there is a real need for more discussion on nomenclature and definition than is currently practised by African archaeologists, especially in Zimbabwean archaeology.

**Arrangement of the Bibliography:**

The bibliography is a listing of published and unpublished sources on Zimbabwean archaeology. All are arranged firstly alphabetically according to the surname of the author (or senior author in the case of multiple authors), and then by year of publication. Multiple publications in a year are shown with a letter after the year starting with ‘a.’ In the case of a book that has gone through several editions, usually each edition is quoted as a separate reference, if I have been able to locate it. If a book has merely been reprinted, the years of reprinting, where known to me, are shown in brackets after the main reference. A short list of some other bibliographies on African archaeology and history is appended.

**Subject Introductions:**


A notable omission in this work is the lack of sources concerning early hominids. I justify this on the basis that, as yet, no specimen has been found within or reasonably close to the country’s borders, other than *Homo heidelbergensis* at Kabwe in Zambia. Furthermore, I have also decided to omit most sources on palaeo-anthropology for the same reason. Readers are referred to Deacon and Deacon (1999) for an informative discussion on evolution and the associated hominids from a southern African perspective. With regard to palaeo-environmental research, Huffman (1996a), Tyson (1999) and Tyson and Lindesay (1992) provide the most up-to-date and comprehensive
surveys of knowledge in the region as a whole, although they are not as specific to Zimbabwe as would be desired. Palaeo-environmental work specifically within Zimbabwe is a field that sorely requires development.

The Stone Age in Zimbabwe is well-covered by the general synthesis of Walker and Thorp (1997). The former author has produced the most important current understanding of the Later Stone Age of southern and western Zimbabwe (Walker 1995). The north of the country is comparatively under-researched but see Burrett (2002) for a preliminary reassessment of the main industrial development of the Later Stone Age sequence.

The current debates on the interpretation and meaning of Rock Art have yielded an extensive literature but Lewis-Williams and Dowson (1999) cover the main aspects fairly well. For in-depth coverage of Zimbabwean rock art, see Cooke (1969), Garlake (1987, 1995) and the book edited by Summers (1959).

A biographical overview of the early practitioners of archaeology in southern Africa is provided by Deacon (1990) and Hall (1990). A definitive history of the personalities involved in the practice of archaeology in Zimbabwe has yet to be written, although see Garlake’s (1992) biography of Cran Cooke and Parry (2004) for a biography of Neville Jones. Limited information can be found in the obituaries of many of the early practitioners in various journals. The development of the Archaeology Unit at the University of Zimbabwe is covered by Pwiti (1994), although it requires updating. The story of the other training projects in the region have yet to be told. This would include the Ranche House Field Schools, the Livingstone Museum Field Schools, the work of the Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society and the work done by the Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe.

Garlake’s (1992) biography of Cran Cooke and Parry (2004) for a biography of Neville Jones. Limited information can be found in the obituaries of many of the early practitioners in various journals. The development of the Archaeology Unit at the University of Zimbabwe is covered by Pwiti (1994), although it requires updating. The story of the other training projects in the region have yet to be told. This would include the Ranche House Field Schools, the Livingstone Museum Field Schools, the work of the Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society and the work done by the Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe.

---

**Table 1: Terminology and Chronology of the Middle and Early Stone Age Sequences in Zimbabwe**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>North-west</th>
<th>Bulawayo</th>
<th>Matopos</th>
<th>Age BP</th>
<th>Lowveld-Chibi</th>
<th>Mashonaland</th>
<th>Nyanga</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MSA</td>
<td>Tshangula</td>
<td>Late MSA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSA</td>
<td>Rhodesian</td>
<td>Bambata</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillbay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESA</td>
<td>Proto-Stillbay</td>
<td>Charama / Bambesi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangoan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESA</td>
<td>Acheulian / Abbevillian</td>
<td>Early and Late Acheulian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ESA</td>
<td>Pre-Abbevillian</td>
<td>Oldowan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The current debates on the interpretation and meaning of Rock Art have yielded an extensive literature but Lewis-Williams and Dowson (1999) cover the main aspects fairly well. For in-depth coverage of Zimbabwean rock art, see Cooke (1969), Garlake (1987, 1995) and the book edited by Summers (1959).

A biographical overview of the early practitioners of archaeology in southern Africa is provided by Deacon (1990) and Hall (1990). A definitive history of the personalities involved in the practice of archaeology in Zimbabwe has yet to be written, although see Garlake’s (1992) biography of Cran Cooke and Parry (2004) for a biography of Neville Jones. Limited information can be found in the obituaries of many of the early practitioners in various journals. The development of the Archaeology Unit at the University of Zimbabwe is covered by Pwiti (1994), although it requires updating. The story of the other training projects in the region have yet to be told. This would include the Ranche House Field Schools, the Livingstone Museum Field Schools, the work of the Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society and the work done by the Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe.

---

**Table 2: Tentative Chronology for the Late Stone Age of Zimbabwe**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Period</th>
<th>North-west</th>
<th>Bulawayo</th>
<th>Matopos</th>
<th>Age BP</th>
<th>Lowveld-Chibi</th>
<th>Mashonaland</th>
<th>Nyanga</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Late Holocene</td>
<td>Ceramic</td>
<td>Ceramic</td>
<td>Ceramic</td>
<td>post 2000</td>
<td>Dombozango</td>
<td>Ceramic</td>
<td>Ceramic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Late/Mid Holocene</td>
<td>Bumbuti?</td>
<td>Craiglee?</td>
<td>Amadzimba</td>
<td>4800 c. 2200</td>
<td>Mazowe?</td>
<td>Upper Nyazongo?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Holocene</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>Pomongwe</td>
<td>11000-9400</td>
<td>Gokomere?</td>
<td>Mtemwa?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terminal Holocene</td>
<td>Maleme</td>
<td>13100-1100</td>
<td>Diana's Vow base?</td>
<td>Duncombe?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Late Pleistocene</td>
<td>vacant/relict MSA</td>
<td>c. 21000-13100</td>
<td>early Gokomere?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1996), Mahachi and Ndoro (1997), Ndoro (2005), Pikirayi (2001) and Fontein (2003). Overall, it is apparent that the Iron Age or Farming Community Traditions (the alternative designation) are better represented than the Stone Age in terms of numbers of research publications, particularly in recent years. The later second millennium traditions for the entire country remain under-researched despite the recognition that there is much variation and complexity in the lifestyles of the people involved (see Pikirayi [1993] for a re-evaluation of one area in the north). There has been almost no large-scale archaeological work done on the archaeology of the non-Shona peoples such as the Tonga, Hlengwe and Ndebele. Having said that, Hughes and Muringaniza (2003) do provide an introduction to some of the work done at the Ndebele capital site, KoBulawayo, but this only concerns one site of an entire state.

Concerning the history of National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe (NMMZ), Cooke (1971, 1986) outlines the earlier history of the Historical Monuments Commission (as it was then known), while Ucko (1994) looks at the role of the Museum service in Zimbabwe and the part it plays in the elucidation of the country’s history, although more recent histories would be welcome. For the current aims, objectives and methodologies of the NMMZ see the now-dated booklet by Collett (1991). Fontein (2003) is a recent thesis that deals with many of the issues facing NMMZ in Zimbabwe’s current political situation, although focusing primarily on Great Zimbabwe.

Acknowledgements:

I would like to thank Mrs. C.B. Hubbard for her time spent typing the numerous changes to some parts of the manuscript. She provided me with light relief when it all seemed too much. Thank you for putting up with the grumpy moods too.

Rob Burrett provided much needed encouragement and useful advice. Thanks are due to Andrew Reid and Kevin MacDonald for letting me raid their personal libraries and pester them with questions. Kevin MacDonald facilitated access to the Thurstan Shaw Collection held at UCL. The British Institute in East Africa generously sent me a list of the sources they hold on Zimbabwean archaeology. Andrew Bevan made useful comments on this introduction and also provided encouragement and advice. I am grateful to the NMMZ for the use of their museum libraries in Harare and Bulawayo, even though I had to pay for the privilege.

Thomas Thondhlana deserves special mention here because he found many of the unpublished impact assessments and site reports in the museums in Harare and Gweru. I am truly grateful for his efforts because they have added considerably to the unpublished literature mentioned in this bibliography.

I would like to thank sincerely all the scholars around the world who did reply to my emails requesting details of their publications. It allowed me to devote more time to searching for other sources, and more importantly, saved a bit of typing!

Tables 1 and 2 are modified from Walker and Thorp (1997: 17, 19) and Table 3 is from Mitchell (2002: 31).

I hope this work will be of some use to all researchers. It has been both an entertaining and educational experience to create. It is pleasantly surprising to see the volume of work done by a variety of people from around the world. I feel confident of the future success of the discipline in the country, and look forward to reading what the future generations of archaeologists (myself included) will uncover.

PDH

Table 3: Main Ceramic Traditions in Zimbabwe

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Northern Zimbabwe</th>
<th>South/ Central Zimbabwe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>Mahonje</td>
<td>Khami</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1600</td>
<td>Musengezi (Luangwa)</td>
<td>Mapungubwe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1400</td>
<td>Harare</td>
<td>Gumanye 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1200</td>
<td></td>
<td>Leopard's Kopje</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zhizo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800</td>
<td></td>
<td>Gokomere/Ziwa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Bambata</td>
<td>Bambata</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Journal Notes**

The main journals that have been used for the dissemination of Zimbabwean archaeological information include:

**African Archaeological Review:** Published by Kluwer Press

**Arnoldia:** A series of occasional papers published by the National Museums and Monuments of Rhodesia. This is no longer published and was replaced by *Cookeia*. Back issues are available for consultation at the various museums around the country. Contact the National Museum of Human Sciences, PO Box 8540 Causeway, Harare; PO Box 8006 Causeway, Harare for further details.

**Azania:** A journal published by The British Institute in East Africa (email: biea@britac.ac.uk or bieanairobi@africaonline.co.ke) for more information.

**Cookeia:** A series of occasional papers published by the National Museum of Human Sciences, PO Box 8540 Causeway, Harare, Zimbabwe; PO Box 8006 Causeway, Harare, Zimbabwe. Issues are released at irregular intervals.

**Native Affairs Department Annual (NADA):** The journal of the Native Affairs Department of Rhodesia. It ceased publication in 1981 with the dissolution of this department. In 1964 the numbering system for issues changed. There were 40 numbers, with 5 issues to a volume. It therefore started with Volume IX, No 1 instead of Number 41 and so on. In 1965, the name of the journal becomes properly *NADA* (“nothing” in Spanish) as the Native Affairs Department was integrated with the Ministry of Internal Affairs in 1964. Issues are available for consultation at the National Archives in Harare or at some of the museums in the country.

**Nyame Akuma:** This is the Bulletin of the Society of Africanist Archaeologists. Most issues are available to download for free from the website: [http://safa.rice.edu/bulletin.cfm](http://safa.rice.edu/bulletin.cfm).

**Occasional Papers of the National Museums and Monuments of Rhodesia:** The journal of the National Museum of Southern Rhodesia. It is no longer published, having been replaced by *Zimbabwea*. Many changes were made to the numbering system of the issues, which are as follows: Numbers 1-10 of the Occasional Papers were separately paged, while future issues were paged consecutively. From Number 6, the name changed to *Occasional Papers of the National Museums of Southern Rhodesia* from *Occasional Papers of The Rhodesian Museum*. From Volume 3 onwards, the numbering of the journals is then split between the Human (A) and Natural Sciences (B). The journal is still called *Occasional Papers of the National Museums of Southern Rhodesia*. There is often some confusion over the numbering of volumes – should be Volume 3, comprising 21A-23A and so on. With the creation of the National Museums and Monuments organisation the name of the journal became *Occasional Papers of the National Museums and Monuments of Rhodesia*. The last issue was published in 1980. Issues are available consultation at the museums around the country.

**Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesia Scientific Association:** The journal of the Rhodesian Scientific Association. In the 1970s it was replaced by *The Rhodesian* (*Zimbabwe*) *Science News* and *Transactions of the Rhodesia* (*Zimbabwe*) *Scientific Association*.

**The Digging Stick:** A general interest Newsletter of the South African Archaeological Society, PO Box 15700, Vlaebeg, South Africa (email: archsoc@iziko.org.za)

**The Journal of African History:** Published by Cambridge University Press.

**The South African Archaeological Bulletin:** Journal of the South African Archaeological Society, PO Box 15700, Vlaebeg, South Africa (email: archsoc@iziko.org.za)

**The Zimbabwe Science News:** The journal of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association. It is no longer published as the society is defunct. Back issues are available for consultation at the National Archives in Harare and the museums in Harare and Bulawayo.

**Zambezia:** The journal of the University of Zimbabwe, available at PO Box MP 167, Mount Pleasant, Harare.
*Zimbabwea*: The journal of the National Museum of Human Sciences. It is published at irregular intervals and issues are available for purchase of consultation at the museums around the country.

*Zimbabwean Prehistory*: The journal of the Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe. It is published at irregular intervals. Issues are available for purchase or consultation from the Society at PO Box A 723, Avondale, Harare.

N.B. – Almost all of these journals are available for consultation at the National Archives in Harare. No guarantees are offered as to the long-term validity of the email and web addresses quoted here.


3) Aberman, A.G. 1966 “Zimbabwe was built by Phoenicians” *Rhodesia Calls* 36: 4-13


18) Acton, B. 1938/1939 “Zimbabwe Ruins” *Rhodesia Annual*: 171

19) Adam, H.R. 1919 “Ancient tin mines of the Transvaal” *Journal of the Chemical Mining and Metallurgy Society of South Africa* 19: 288
22) Adams, L. 1990b “Recent field work at Great Zimbabwe” *Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter* 79: 5-6


50) Anderson, A.A. 1887 *Twenty-five Years in a Waggon (Two Volumes)* London: Chapman and Hall


52) Anderson, A.A. 1974 *Sport and Travel in South Africa* Cape Town: C. Struik (Pty) Ltd. [Reprint of A.A. Anderson 1888]

53) Anderson, F.V. 1962 “Low Stone Banks or Walls in the Mazabuka District” *Northern Rhodesian Journal* 5: 190-191


56) Andree, R. 1875 “Karl Mauch” *Globus* 27: 278-281


59) Andrews, E.M. 1907c “Note on the Webster Ruin, Southern Rhodesia” *Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science* 1906 76: 691

60) Ankermann, B. 1905 “Kulturkreise und Kulturschichten in Afrika” *Zeitschrift fur Ethnologie* 37: 54-84
64) Anonymous 1889 “The British South Africa Company” *Fortnightly Review* 52: 661-676
65) Anonymous 1890 “Zimbabwe Ruins” *Spectator* 65: 471-472
73) Anonymous 1891 “Mr. Theodore Bent’s Expedition to Zimbabye” *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society* 13: 120
78) Anonymous 1892 “Mr. Bent’s Expedition to Zimbabye” *Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society* 14: 120
81) Anonymous 1892 Eglington’s *Handbook on Mashonaland, the Country and How to Reach It* London: Eglington
84) Anonymous 1894 “An important find (Regina)” *The Matabeleland News and Mining Record* (Cyclostyled) 1 (12): 1
Anonymous 1898 “Alluvial and Conglomerate in Mashonaland” South Africa 40: 440
Anonymous 1899 “Travels and researches in Rhodesia: Dr Schlicter describes the ancient ruins at Mombo; interesting facts concerning the Inyanga District” South Africa 41: 454 - 455
Anonymous 1899 “Dr Schlicter's Travels in Rhodesia. Interesting details concerning his researches. Facts about the Inyanga District” South Africa 43: 102-103
Anonymous 1899 “Dr Schlicter's Travels in Rhodesia. Interesting details concerning his researches. The slave pits at Inyanga: an ancient inscription - What is it?” South Africa 43: 214-217
Anonymous 1901 “Zimbabwe” South Africa 50: 73-74
Anonymous 1902 “Tharschisch und Ophir” Globus 84: 245-248
Anonymous 1903 “The Rhodesian Ruins: Further Explorations at Great Zimbabwe” Athenaeum 3932: 313
Anonymous 1904 “Zimbabwe Ruins” Scientific American Supplement 55: 10
Anonymous 1904 “Arabian relics at Renders’ ruin” South Africa 61: 48
Anonymous 1904 “The Great Zimbabwe: Part I - How we reached the ruins (by one who has been there)” The African Review 40: 381-382
Anonymous 1904 “The secrets of Zimbabwe” South Africa 63: 682
Anonymous 1904 “Lecture on Great Zimbabwe” South Africa 64: 184
Anonymous 1905 “The Great Zimbabwe Ruins: their age and origin questioned” South Africa 68: 45
Anonymous 1906 “Maclver über das Alter der Ruinen von Rhodesia” Globus 89: 34
111) Anonymous 1909 “The antiquity of Rhodesia: Mr. R.N. Hall and Zimbabwe” Knowledge 6: 340-342
118) Anonymous 1930 “L’enigme des ruines de Zimbaroue” Afrique Francaise 40: 348-349
119) Anonymous 1930 “Guesses about Zimbabwe” South Africa 156: 219
120) Anonymous 1930 “Zimbabwe” Antiquity 4: 491-493
121) Anonymous 1936 “Zimbabwe” Discovery 17: 180-181
123) Anonymous 1950 “Ancient iron smelting in Rhodesia: tuyeres found in Zimbabwe ruins” Iscor News 15: 54
127) Anonymous 1954 “Zimbabwe’s soapstone bird” Rhodesian Graphic 27: 43
129) Anonymous 1955 “New tests date occupation of Zimbabwe” Native Affairs Department Annual 32: 112-113 [Reprint of article from The Sunday Mail 9 August 1954]
137) Anonymous 1970 “Corrections to ‘Colourful place names of Rhodesia’” Rhodesia Calls 62: 76
143) Anonymous 1975 “Rhodesia’s ancient rock art and ruins” Rhodesia Calls 94: 19-26
146) Anonymous 1979 The excavation at Crowborough Farms, Salisbury” Rhodesian Prehistory 17: 16, Inside Back Cover
147) Anonymous 1979 Africa Past and Present Mazenod: Mazenod Book Centre
149) Anonymous 1981 “Ancient Khami – second only to the remains of Great Zimbabwe” Africa Calls from Zimbabwe 130: 15-17, 23-26
154) Anonymous 1983 “Preserving the nation’s heritage” Africa Calls from Zimbabwe 138: 14-21


169) Appellate Division of the High Court of Zimbabwe 1981 Sophia Tsivatayi Muchini versus the State: Record on appeal against conviction and sentence of death. On December 18, 1911 Harare: High Court of Zimbabwe


175) Arkell, J. 1953 “Iron Age or Metal Age?” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 8 (30): 40


177) Armstrong, A.L. 1929b “Rhodesian Archaeological Expedition” Antiquity 3 (12): 480-482


197) Axelson, E. 1959 “Gold mining in Mashonaland in the 16th and 17th centuries” Optima 9: 164-170

206) Baines, T. 1869 The Northern Goldfield Diaries of Thomas Baines’ First Journey, 1869-1870 (Volume 1) London: Chatto and Windus

207) Baines, T. 1870 The Northern Goldfield Diaries of Thomas Baines’ First Journey, 1869-1870 (Volume 2) London: Chatto and Windus


211) Baker, R.H. 1947 “Portuguese words in Chimanyika” Native Affairs Department Annual 24: 62-64


215) Balfour, A.B. 1895 Twelve Hundred Miles in a Waggon London: Edward Arnold

216) Balfour, H. 1906a “Flint engraved pottery from the ruins at Khami and Dhlo-Dhlo” Man 6: 17-19

217) Balfour, H. 1906b “Note upon an implement of palaeolithic type from the Victoria Falls, Zambesi” Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute 36: 170-171

218) Balsan, Fr. 1967 L’or du Monomatapa Geneva: La Palantine


222) Bannerman, J.H. 1981 “Hlengweni: the history of the Hlengwe of the Lower Save and Lundi rivers from the late eighteenth to the mid-twentieth century” Zimbabwean History 12: 1-45


231) Barnes, B.H. 1931 “Relationships in Mashonaland” Man 31: 213-216


244) Bartels, M. 1893 “Zimbabye” Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft fur Anthropologie 25: 319-320


248) Bate, T.W. 1930 “A Manyika stronghold” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 8: 21-23


251) Battis, W. 1949 *The artists of the rocks* Pretoria: Red Fawn Press

252) Battis, W. 1957 “The last bushmen artists” *The Studio* 64 (773): 33-37

253) Battye, P. 1978 “African Traditional arts” *Arts Rhodesia* 1: 3-15


256) Baumann, M. 1919b “Ancient tin mines of the Transvaal” *Journal of the Chemical Mining and Metallurgical Society of South Africa* 20: 32-34

257) Baumann, P. 1936 “Zimbabwe” *Africa* (6): 8-9, 57-58

258) Baxter, T. and Turner, R. 1966 *Rhodesia Epic* Cape Town: Howard B Timmins


260) Beach, D.N. 1970a “Ndebele history in 1971” *Rhodesian History* 1: 87-94

261) Beach, D.N. 1970b “Afrikaner and Shona settlement in the Enkeldoorn area, 1890-1900” *Zambezia* 1 (2): 25-34

262) Beach, D.N. 1972 “Kaguvi and Fort Mhondoro” *Rhodesiana* 27: 29-47

263) Beach, D.N. 1973a “Great Zimbabwe as a Mwari-cult centre” *Rhodesian Prehistory* 11: 11-13


268) Beach, D.N. 1976b “Second thoughts on the Shona economy: suggestions for further research” *Rhodesian History* 7: 1-11


271) Beach, D.N. 1978 “Shona settlement around the Buhwa Range” *Occasional Papers of the National Museums and Monuments of Rhodesia* 4 (3A): 106-111


274) Beach, D.N. 1983a “Oral history and archaeology in Zimbabwe” *Zimbabwe Prehistory* 19: 8-11

275) Beach, D.N. 1983b “The Rozvi in search of their past” *History in Africa* 10: 13-34


278) Beach, D.N. 1984b *Zimbabwe before 1900* Harare: Mambo Press


280) Beach, D.N. 1986b *War and Politics in Zimbabwe 1840-1900* Gweru: Mambo Press

281) Beach, D.N. 1987 “Documents on African and Zimbabwean society before 1890” *Paideuma* 33: 130-143

282) Beach, D.N. 1988a “From Heroism to History: Mapondera and the Northern Zimbabwe Plateau, 1840-1904” *History in Africa* 15: 85-161

283) Beach, D.N.1988b “‘Refuge’ archaeology, trade and gold mining in nineteenth-century Zimbabwe: Izidoro Correia Pereira’s list of 1857” *Zimbabwean Prehistory* 20: 3-8

284) Beach, D.N. 1988c “A.B.S. Chigwerede’s precolonial histories of Zimbabwe and Africa” *Zambezia* 15 (1): 87-93

285) Beach, D.N. 1990a “Zimbabwean demography: early colonial data” *Zambezia* 17 (1): 31-83


287) Beach, D.N. 1990c “The early history of Harare to 1890” *Heritage of Zimbabwe* 9: 5-27


289) Beach, D.N. 1994a *The Shona and their neighbours* London: Blackwell

290) Beach, D.N. 1994b *A Zimbabwean Past* Gweru: Mambo Press


295) Beatty, M.C. 1934 “A ruin and a legend” Native Affairs Department Annual 12: 86-88


303) Becker, P. 1971 Peoples of southern Africa: their customs and beliefs Johannesburg: The Star

304) Becker, P. 1979 Inland tribes of southern Africa London: Granada

305) Becker, P. 1985 The pathfinders: the saga of exploration in southern Africa Harmondsworth and New York: Viking


307) Bednarik, R.G., Lewis-Williams, J.D. and Dowson, T.A. 1990 “Discussion and Criticism: On Neuropsychology and Shamanism in Rock Art” Current Anthropology 31 (1): 77-84

308) Beeching, M. 1974 “Bulawayo’s famous African potteries” Rhodesia Calls 85: 4-11


315) Bell, W. 1963 “Stirring history in Bulawayo’s monuments and streets” *Africa Calls from Rhodesia and Nyasaland* 19: 4-11


317) Bent, J.T. 1891 “The geography of the Zimbabwe Ruins in Mashonaland” *Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society* 7: 295-300


319) Bent, J.T. 1892b “Ausgraben in den Ruinen von Simbahje (Sudafrika)” *Globus* 61: 109-110


323) Bent, J.T. 1893a “On the finds at the Great Zimbabwe Ruins (with a view to elucidating the origins of the race that built them)” *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 22: 124-159

324) Bent, J.T. 1893b “On the origin of the Mashonaland ruins” *Nineteenth Century* 34: 991-997


335) Bent, J.T. 1896a “A visit to the Northern Sudan” *The Geographical Journal* 8 (4): 335-353


Berlyn, P. 1968 “Some aspects of the material culture of the Shona people” NADA 9 (5): 68-73

Berlyn, P. 1970 “Colourful place names of Rhodesia and their origin” Rhodesia Calls 60: 19-30

Berlyn, P. 1974 “Archaeologist: 300AD” Two Tone, March 1974: 25

Bernardi, B. 1950 “The social structure of the kraal among the Zezuru” CSAS (n.s.) 23: 1-60


Bernhard, F.O. 1961 “The Ziwa Ware of Inyanga” Native Affairs Department Annual 38: 84-92

Bernhard, F.O. 1962 “Two types of iron-smelting furnaces on Ziwa Farm (Inyanga)” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 17 (68): 235-236

Bernhard, F.O. 1963 “A Bambata-type pot from Inyanga” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 18 (72): 185

Bernhard, F.O. 1964 “Notes on the pre-ruin Ziwa culture of Inyanga” Rhodesiana 11: 22-30


Bernhard, F.O. 1972 “Ancient Fortifications in Matabeleland” Rhodesiana 26: 43-47


Berry, G.F. 1937b “A note on some unusual beads from Southern Rhodesia” The South African Journal of Science 34: 413-415


359) Bhebe, N.M.B. 1973 “Some aspects of Ndebele relations with the Shona” Rhodesian History 4: 31-38


363) Bhila, H.H.K. 1976 “Manyika’s relationship with the Portuguese and the Gaza-Nguni from 1832 to 1890” Rhodesian History 7: 31-37


367) Bibliothecar Chetham 1865 “Ophir and Tarshish” Notes and Queries (3rd Series) Vol. 8: 25-26, 142-143


376) Bisson, M.S. 1975 “Copper currency in central Africa: the archaeological evidence” World Archaeology 6 (3): 276-292


378) Bisson, M.S. 1989 “Continuity and discontinuity in copperbelt and north-western province ceramic sequences” Nyame Akuma 31: 43-46


Boggie, A. 1897 From Ox-waggon to Railway, being a brief history of Rhodesia and the Matabele nation Bulawayo: Times Printing Works

Boggie, J.M. 1940 First Steps in Civilizing Rhodesia, being a true account of the experiences of the earliest white settlers - men, women and children - in Southern and Northern Rhodesia Bulawayo: Philpott and Collins

Boggie, J.M. 1953 First Steps in Civilizing Rhodesia, being a true account of the experiences of the earliest white settlers - men, women and children - in Southern and Northern Rhodesia (2nd Edition) Bulawayo: Philpott and Collins

Boggie, J.M. 1962 First Steps in Civilizing Rhodesia, being a true account of the experiences of the earliest white settlers - men, women and children - in Southern and Northern Rhodesia (3rd Edition) Bulawayo: Belmont Printers (Pvt) Ltd


Bogomas, E.V.M. 1978 L’Heritage de Zimbabwe Lille: Atelier Reproduction des Thesés, Université de Lille


Böhmer-Bauer, K. 2000 Great Zimbabwe: Eine Ethnologische Untersuchung Köln: Rüdiger Köppe


Bomber, M.H.C. 1946 “Zimbabwe” Rhodesian Annual: 141


Bond, G. 1950 “Note on the geology of the Khami Magosian sites” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 5 (18): 68


422) Bond, G. 1973 “Geology and the development of Rhodesia” *The Rhodesia Science News* 7 (6): 141-143

423) Bond, G. 1983 “The Stone Age in the Middle Zambezi Valley” *Zimbabwean Prehistory* 19: 2-6


431) Bordini, M.A. 1978 “Original references to excavations at the Umtali Altar Site ca. 1902” *Rhodesiana* 38: 49-51

432) Bordini, M.A. 1983 “Umtali Altar site excavation 1905: Further comments on and references to the original field notes of M.E. Andrews” *Zimbabwean Prehistory* 19: 23-25


437) Borneman, R. and Hamel, W. 1989 *Zimbabwe* Berlin: Karoi Verlag


Breuil, H. 1944 *South African Rock-Paintings: Landscapes of the Soul* [Translated by M.E. Boyle; Prologue for an Exhibition by Walter Battis]


Breuil, H. 1952 *40 Centuries of Cave Art* Monignac: Centre d’Estudes et de Documentation Prehistoriques


Brian, A. 1944 “Dream of Zimbabwe” *Rafters, April 1944*: 24


Brown, E.J. 1973 “Early iron production” *Rhodesian Prehistory* 10: 3-7


Brown, P. 1964 “New Stone Age finds in Rhodesia” *Africa Calls from Rhodesia* 28: 30-37


Brownless, D. 1989 “Mining in Mazowe District from ancient times to the present” *Heritage of Zimbabwe* 8: 138-142

Bruwer, A.J. 1965 *Zimbabwe: Rhodesia’s Ancient Greatness* Johannesburg: Hugh Keartland


Bryant, A.T. 1929 *Olden Times in Zululand and Natal* London: Longmans

Bryant, A.T. 1945 *Bantu Origins* Cape Town: Struik

Bryant, A.T. 1949 *The Zulu people as they were before the white man came* Pietermaritzburg: Shuter & Shooter


Bryant, A.T. 1964 *A history of the Zulu and neighbouring tribes* Cape Town: Struik [First published 1911-1913]

Bryce, J. 1897 *Impressions of South Africa* London: Macmillan and Co. Ltd

Bryce, J. 1898 *Impressions of South Africa* New York: The Century Company


Bryden, H.A. 1890/1891 *Gun and camera in southern Africa* London: Stanford


Buckland, A.W. 1891a “Traces of a Vanished Civilisation in Darkest Africa” *The Leisure Hour Monthly* 40: 325-330 [with photographs and a description by E. Fry]

Buckland, A.W. 1891b “Ruins in South Central Africa” *Living Age* 190: 62-64

Bullock, C. 1926 “Notes on the Ba-Venda” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 4: 62-66


Bullock, C. 1927b *The Mashona* Cape Town: Juta
511) Bullock, C. 1929a “Thoughts on a show” *Native Affairs Department Annual 7*: 50-52
512) Bullock, C. 1929b “The story of an Anthropological research trek” *Native Affairs Department Annual 7*: 57
513) Bullock, C. 1949 “Bushman paintings, Zimbabwe and romanticists” *Native Affairs Department Annual 26*: 50-53
516) Bullock, J.B. 1936 “Primitive iron smelting in South Africa” *ISCOR News September*: 399-405 [Also published for the Johannesburg Empire Exhibition]
520) Burchell, W.J. 1967 *Travels in the interior of southern Africa* Cape Town: C. Struik
527) Burke, E.E. 1967 “Archives and archaeology” *Rhodesiana 17*: 64-70
532) Burke, E.E. 1984 “Bibliography of works by Miss G. Caton-Thompson relevant to her archaeological exploration in Zimbabwe” *Zimbabwea 1*: 6

35

558) Butler, F.G. 1998 “Nose-bleed in zebra rock paintings, Zimbabwe” Southern African Field Archaeology 7: 82-89

559) Butterworth, J.S. 1979 “Chemical analysis of archaeological deposits from Thatswane Hills, Botswana” South African Journal of Science 75 (9): 408-409


C


580) Caton-Thompson, G. 1928b “Zimbabwe to be excavated” El Palacio 25: 411-412


38

Caton-Thompson, G. 1930b “Excavations in the Rhodesian ruins” in *British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report of the Ninety-seventh Meeting (Ninety-ninth Year), South Africa-1929* 97: 368-369

Caton-Thompson, G. 1930c “Recent excavations at Zimbabwe and other ruins in Rhodesia” *Journal of the Royal African Society* 29: 132-138

Caton-Thompson, G. 1930d “Zimbabwe built by Bantus” *El Palacio* 29: 297-298

Caton-Thompson, G. 1930e “Mysterious Great Zimbabwe” *Asia* 31: 390-396, 402-405

Caton-Thompson, G. 1931a “The Zimbabwe Culture: guesses and facts” *Man* 31: 235


Caton-Thompson, G. 1936 “A commentary on Dr. Laidler’s article on beads in Africa south of the Zambesi” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 34 (2): 10-18

Caton-Thompson, G. 1939 “Mapungubwe I. The Excavations and Culture” *Antiquity* 13 (51): 324-341


Caton-Thompson, G. 1964 “Zimbabwe, All Things Considered” *Antiquity* 38 (150): 99-102


Chamberlin, J. 1935 “Zimbabwe mystery” *Review of Reviews* 91: 72-74


610) Chanaiwa, D. 1973 The Zimbabwe Controversy: A Case of Colonial Historiography New York: Syracuse University (Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs)


617) Chater, M. 1935 “Rhodesia, the pioneer colony: in the land of Sheba’s gold and Rhodes’ diamonds emerge model towns and modern mines” The National Geographic Magazine 67: 75, 759 and 770-774

618) Charteris, P. and Eastwood, E.B 2004 “Re-discovering the Witchdoctor of Makabene” The Digging Stick 21: 9-10


622) Cherer-Smith, R. 1981 “Maize in Zimbabwe” Heritage 1: 42-44


628) Chigwerede, A.S. 1989 “How We Became Shona” Heritage of Zimbabwe 8: 107-115

631) Childers, J.S. 1942 “Mysteries of darkest Africa” Science Digest 11: 59
642) Chilvers, H.A. 1929 The Seven Wonders of Southern Africa Johannesburg: Pears
644) Chinyandura 1931 “The Sinoa Caves – A Historiette” Native Affairs Department Annual 9: 67-68


Chirikure, S. 2000 “Heritage is our right” *NAMMO Bulletin* 9: 13-14


Chittick, N. and Rotberg, R.I. 1975 *East Africa and the Orient, cultural syntheses in pre-colonial times* New York: Holmes and Meier


Churcher, G.A. 1949 “Solomon’s Seal” *N.B. March* 1949: 13

Cipriani, L. 1932a *Le antioche rovine e miniere della Rhodesia* Firenze Bemporad e Figlio

Cipriani, L. 1932b *In Africa dal Cape al Cairo* Firenze: Bemporad e Figlio

Cipriani, L. 1934 “Las misteriosas ruinas de la Rhodesia” *Revista Geografica Americana* 1: 417-425


Clark, J.D. 1939 *Stone Age Sites in Northern Rhodesia and the possibilities of future research* Northern Rhodesia: Rhodes Livingstone Institute
Clark, J.D. 1950a “A note on the pre-Bantu inhabitants of Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland” *Northern Rhodesia Journal* 1 (2): 42-52

Clark, J.D. 1950b “A note on the pre-Bantu inhabitants of Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland” *South African Journal of Science* 47 (3): 80-85


Clark, J.D. 1950d *The Stone Age cultures of Northern Rhodesia* Cape Town: South African Archaeological Society

Clark, J.D. 1952a “Letter to the Editor: Origin and spelling of the name Zambezi” *The Northern Rhodesia Journal* 1 (6): 69-71

Clark, J.D. (ed.) 1952b *The Victoria Falls: a handbook to the Victoria Falls, the Batoka Gorge and part of the Upper Zambesi River* Livingstone: Commission for the Preservation of Natural Monuments and Relics, Northern Rhodesia


Clark, J.D. 1953-1955b “Early Man in Northern Rhodesia” *The Northern Rhodesia Journal* 2 (4): 49-59


Clark, J.D. 1955c “Human skeletal and cultural material from a deep cave at Chipongwe, Northern Rhodesia I: The cultural remains” *The South African Archaeological Bulletin* 10 (40): 107-114

Clark, J.D. 1956-1959 “Digging up History” *The Northern Rhodesia Journal* 3: 403-412

Clark, J.D. 1957a “Pre-European copper-working in South Central Africa” *Roan Antelope* 6, May 1957: 2-6


Clark, J.D. 1958a “Certain industries of notched and strangulated scrapers in Rhodesia, their time range and possible use” *The South African Archaeological Bulletin* 13 (50): 56-66

Clark, J.D. 1958b “Some Stone Age woodworking tools in southern Africa” *The South African Archaeological Bulletin* 13 (52): 144-152

Clark, J.D. 1959 *The prehistory of southern Africa* London: Penguin

Clark, J.D. 1960a “Human ecology during Pleistocene and later times in Africa south of the Sahara” *Current Anthropology* 1 (4): 307-324


Clark, J.D. 1962d “Beyond South Africa” *Supplement to The South African Archaeological Bulletin* 17: 68-77


Clark, J.D. 1964b “Stone Vessels from Northern Rhodesia” *Man* 64: 69-73

Clark, J.D. 1965a “Changing trends and developing values in African Prehistory” *African Affairs* 64: 76-98


Clark, J.D. 1970 *The Prehistory of Africa* London: Thames and Hudson

Clark, J.D. 1971 “Human behavioural differences in southern Africa during the later Pleistocene” *American Anthropology* 73 (5): 1211-1236

Clark, J.D. 1975a “Africa in prehistory: peripheral or paramount?” *Man* (n.s.) 10: 175-198


Clark, J.D. 1977 “Interpretations of prehistoric technology from ancient Egyptian and other sources; Part II: prehistoric arrow forms in Africa as shown by surviving examples of the traditional arrows of Southern Bushmen” *Paleorient* 3: 127-150


732) Clements, F. 1963 *This is Our Land: Stories and Legends of the Two Rhodesias* Salisbury: Baobab Books
733) Clements, F. 1965 “Rhodesia’s legendary gold deposits” *Rhodesia Calls* 34: 10-23
735) Cline, W. 1937 *Mining and Metallurgy in Negro Africa* Menasha: George Banta


Collins, M.O. (ed.) 1965 *Rhodesia, its natural resources and economic development* Salisbury: Collins


Colquhoun, A.R. 1914 “A visit to King Solomon's Mines” *United Empire* 5: 485-493


Colson, E. and Gluckman, M. (eds.) 1951 *Seven tribes of British Central Africa* Oxford: Oxford University Press on behalf of the Rhodes-Livingstone Institute, Northern Rhodesia [Reprinted 1959 Manchester: University Press on behalf of the Rhodes-Livingstone Institute, Northern Rhodesia]

Colvin, I.D. 1909 *Romance of Empire: South Africa* London: Jack


Connah, G. 2004a “Publish and be damned?” *Azania* 34: 325-336


Cooke, C.K. 1953 “Examination of Ash-Filled Pits in the Magosian Deposit at Khami” *Occasional Papers of the National Museum of Southern Rhodesia* 2 (18): 529-531


778) Cooke, C.K. 1958a “A Comparison Between the Weapons in Rock Art in Southern Rhodesia and Weapons Known to have been used by Bushmen and Later People” Occasional Papers of the National Museums of Rhodesia 3 (22A): 120-140

779) Cooke, C.K. 1958b “Archaeology report” in Mateke Expedition, 55-80, Bulawayo: Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society


Cooke, C.K. 1963f “Letter to the Editor: Who were the artists?” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 18 (72): 186

Cooke, C.K. 1964a “The archaeology of the Sabi-Lundi area” in Malimbasisimbi Expedition 1964, 54-55, Bulawayo: Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society


Cooke, C.K. 1964d “Some unusual implements from the area of the confluence of the Shashi and Shashani Rivers in Southern Rhodesia” Arnoldia 1 (8): 1-3

Cooke, C.K. 1964e “Iron Age influences in the rock art of southern Africa” Arnoldia 1 (12): 1-7


Cooke, C.K. 1964g “Human figures under blankets or skins in Southern Rhodesian rock art Arnoldia 1 (17): 1-3


Cooke, C.K. 1965a “Khami Ruins” Africa Calls from Rhodesia 29: 26-33, 36-37


Cooke, C.K. 1965e “Groups of people around a skin or blanket in Southern Rhodesian rock art” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 20 (78): 95


Cooke, C.K. 1965g “The archaeology of the Mafungabusi area, Gokwe, Rhodesia” in Charama Plateau Expedition, 19-34, Bulawayo: Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society

Cooke, C.K. 1966a “Account of iron-smelting techniques once practiced by the Manyubi of the Matopo district of Rhodesia” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 21 (82): 86-87

Cooke, C.K. 1966b “Archaeology” in Shashi Expedition, 18-19, Bulawayo: Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society


Cooke, C.K. 1966e Ancient Ruins of Rhodesia: Matabeleland” *Rhodesia Calls* 38: 15-18

Cooke, C.K. 1966f “Re-appraisal of the industry hitherto named the Proto-Stillbay” *Arnoldia* 2 (22): 1-14


Cooke, C.K. 1967b “Were the Late Stone Age people responsible for the cave art?” *South African Journal of Science* 63 (5): 207-211

Cooke, C.K. 1968a “The Early Stone Age in Rhodesia: a review of the written evidence and a discussion on its validity following on the findings of the Wenner Gren Symposium No. 29 at Burg Wartenstein 1965” *Arnoldia* 3 (39): 1-12


Cooke, C.K. 1969a “A re-examination of the ‘Middle Stone Age’ industries of Rhodesia” *Arnoldia* 4 (7): 1-20


Cooke, C.K. 1970a “Archaeological report” in 20th Expedition: Chibi, 12-14, Bulawayo: Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society


Cooke, C.K. 1971b “The Recording of Rock Art by Mrs. E. Goodall” Occasional Papers of the National Museums of Rhodesia 4 (1A): 8-20
Cooke, C.K. 1971c “The possibilities of Stone Age sites in the Hunyani area and the types of implements likely to be seen” Rhodesian Prehistory 7: 3-7
Cooke, C.K. 1971f “The rock art of Rhodesia” in Rock Paintings of Southern Africa Schoonraad, M. (ed.), 7-10, Johannesburg: South African Association for the Advancement of Science (Special Publication No. 2)
Cooke, C.K. 1972a “Dhlo-Dhlo relics and Regina Ruins” Rhodesiana 26: 48-52
Cooke, C.K. 1972b “An Early Stone Age Assemblage from the Sabi/Lundi Confluence, Rhodesia” Rhodesian Prehistory 9: 11-15
Cooke, C.K. 1973a “The Middle Stone Age in Rhodesia and South Africa” Arnoldia 6 (20): 1-4
Cooke, C.K. 1973c “The Stone Age in Rhodesia” Rhodesiana 29: 3-8
Cooke, C.K. 1973d “Present and future action to preserve the past” Rhodesiana 29: 82-87
Cooke, C.K. 1974c “The Rhodesia Scientific Association and Archaeology” The Rhodesia Science News 8 (9): 281-283


873) Cooke, C.K. 1981 “Refurbished museum displays Great Zimbabwe’s treasures” *Africa Calls from Zimbabwe* 129: 4-5, 7-9, 11


876) Cooke, C.K. 1985 “Magical fertility and divining objects from Zimbabwe and adjacent areas” * Cookeia* 1 (5): 63-70


879) Cooke, C.K. 1986c “Note on a decorated stone from eastern Zimbabwe” *Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter* 63: 3-4


887) Cooke, C.K. and Garlake, P.S. 1968 “The Tshangula (Magosian) site at Sitanda Dam, Tshipise Tribal Trust Lands, Beit Bridge, Rhodesia” in 18th Expedition: Siyanje, 22-34, Bulawayo: Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society
898) Cooper, G. 1952 Dead Cities and Forgotten Tribes London: Lutterworth Press
903) Correa, A.M 1949 Ultragmar Portugueses I sintese da Africa Lisbon: Agencia Geral das Colonias
904) Correspondent 1930 “Note on Caton-Thompson Article” Antiquity 4 (16): 491-493
Correspondent 1963 “Recalling the early stirring discoveries of minerals in S. Rhodesia” *Africa Calls from Rhodesia and Nyasaland* 21: 14-19


Coughlan, R. 1966 *Tropical Africa* (Nederland) N.V.: Time-Life International


Crader, D.C. 1984 *Hunters in Iron Age Malawi: the zooarchaeology of Chencherere rockshelter* Lilongwe: Malawi Antiquities Department

Crane, E. 1982 *The Archaeology of Beekeeping* London: Duckworth


Craven, A. 1965 “Modern Pottery for the Archaeologist” *Archaeologica Zambiana* 4: 6-8


Crawford, O.G.S. 1955 “How things are made and done” *Antiquity* 29 (114): 95-101

Creasey, B. 1972 “Balancing rocks!” *Rhodesia Calls* 71: 15-21

Cripps, L. 1941a “Rock paintings of Southern Rhodesia” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 18: 25-35

Cripps, L. 1941b “Rock paintings in Southern Rhodesia” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 38: 29-33


938) Cuscoy, L.D. (ed.) 1965 *Actas del V Congreso Panafriacano de Prehistoria Y de Estudio del Cuaternario (Two Volumes)* Santa Cruz de Tenerife: Museo Arqueologico
Dachs, A.J. 1963 “A discussion of the major stone-built ruins of Southern Rhodesia and adjacent territories in the context of the societies which produced them” *Historical Association of Rhodesia and Nyasaland Local Pamphlet Series No. 9* Salisbury: Historical Association of Rhodesia and Nyasaland


969) Dart, R.A. 1957 “The earlier stages of Indian Transoceanic traffic” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 34: 95-115


981) Davidson, B. 1959 *Old Africa Rediscovered* London: Victor Gollancz Ltd


990) Davies, C.S. 1940 “Odds and ends (Zimbabwe and Transvaal Ironworking)” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 17: 27-28


993) Davis, C.S. 1934 “The Amandabele Habitat” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 12: 74-79


999) Davison, C. 1972 *Glass Beads in African Archaeology* Berkeley: Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory Report


60

1022) de Soissons, M. 1962 “Rhodesia’s lovely copperware” Africa Calls from Rhodesia and Nyasaland 13: 20-25
1024) de Vaal, J.B. 1942b “Ysterbewerking deur die Bawenda en die Balembe in Soutpansberg” Tydskrif vir Wetenskap en Kuns 3: 45-53
1025) de Vaal, J.B. 1943a “n Soutpansberg Zimbabwe” The South African Journal of Science 40: 303-322
1027) de Vaal, J.B. 1946 “Tin en goudsoekers in die noord-Transvaal” Die Brandwag 28 Junie: 25
1028) de Vaal, J.B. 1952a “Die ou kopermyne van Messina” Lantern 1 (5): 405-8
1029) de Vaal, J.B. 1952b “Ysterbewerking in Vendaland” Yskor Nuus July: 589-596
1030) de Villiers, H. 1969 “Skeletal remains from Inyanga, Rhodesia” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 24 (95 & 96): 173
1035) de Wet-Bronner, E. 1994a “The faunal remains from four Late Iron Age sites in the Soutpansberg region: Part I: Tavhatshena” Southern African Field Archaeology 3: 33-43
1036) de Wet-Bronner, E. 1994b “Late Iron Age cattle herd management strategies of the Soutpansberg region” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 49 (160): 90-95
1037) de Wet-Bronner, E. 1995 “The faunal remains from four Late Iron Age sites in the Soutpansberg region: Part II: Tshitheme and Dzata” Southern African Field Archaeology 4: 18-29

1045) Deacon, J. 1966 “An annotated list of radiocarbon dates for sub-Saharan Africa” _Annals of the Cape Provincial Museums_ 5: 5-84


1048) Deacon, J. 1978a “Changing patterns in the late Pleistocene/Early Holocene prehistory of southern Africa as seen from the Nelson Bay Cave stone artefact sequence” _Quaternary Research_ 10: 84-111


1057) Deacon, J. 1995a “10th Congress of the Pan-African Association” _The Digging Stick_ 12 (2): 10


Deering, D. 1951 “Africa… Key to Atlantis” The New Safari, May 1951: 16-17


del Grande, N. 1932 “Prehistoric iron-smelting in Africa” Natural History 32 (5): 531-539


Denbow, J.R. 1990 “Congo to Kalahari: data and hypotheses about the political economy of the western stream of the Early Iron Age” African Archaeological Review 8: 139-175


Denbow, J.R. and Wilmsen, E.N. 1986 “Advent and course of pastoralism in the Kalahari” Science 234: 1509-1515


1099) Dickinson, R.W. 1968b Discovering Rhodesian History Salisbury: Longmans of Rhodesia


1111) Doke, C.M. 1930 *Report on the unification of the Shona dialects* Hertford: Austin

1112) Doke, C.M. 1931a *A comparative study in Shona Phonetics* Johannesburg: Witwatersrand University Press

1113) Doke, C.M. 1931b *The Lambas of Northern Rhodesia* London: Harrap


1124) Dowie, R.C. 1904a “Ancient stone hammers from the Tati district” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 2: 61-63


1131) Dowson, T.A. 1998 “Like People in Prehistory” World Archaeology 29 (3): 333-343


1140) du Toit, A.P. 1965 “Preliminary Survey of the Beads of Ingombe Ilede, Northern Rhodesia” Man 65: 11-15 [See also Chaplin 1965]

1141) du Toit, A.P. 1967 “Historiese oorsig van die Phalaborwa van die Laeveld” Publications of the University College of the North Series A 7


1145) Duggan-Cronin, A.M. 1942 The Bushmen Tribes of Southern Africa Kimberley: A. McGregor Memorial Museum

1146) Dumat, H.A. 1917a “Great Zimbabwe: a visitor’s discovery” The African World, 10 February 1917: 29


1148) Duncan, J.R. 1933 “Native food and culinary methods” Native Affairs Department Annual 11: 101-106


1151) Dunwiddie, P. and LaMarche, V. 1980 “A climatically responsive tree ring record from Widdringtonia cedarbergensis, Cape Province, South Africa” Nature 286: 796-797

1152) Durrand, R.A. 1906 “Note on the silver pin found at Dhlo Dhlo by Mr. Randall-MacIver” Man 6: 84-85


1160) Eastwood, E. and Blundell, G. 1999 “Re-discovering the rock art of the Limpopo-Shashi confluence area, southern Africa” South African Field Archaeology 8: 17-27


1167) Eastwood, E. and Fish, W. 1996 “Sheep in the rock paintings of the Soutpansberg and Limpopo River Valley” South African Field Archaeology 5: 59-69


Edwards, F.A. 1911 “The mystery of Zimbabwe” *Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review* 32: 110-121


Edwards, W. 1928b “Kukwa Imba (To Build a Hut)” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 6: 73-74

Edwards, W. 1929 “From birth to death” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 7: 19-35


1204) Ellert, H. 1985a “The ndoro has a long and interesting history” Africa Calls from Zimbabwe 151: 4-5

1205) Ellert, H. 1985b “Chinese ceramics in Zimbabwe” Africa Calls from Zimbabwe 152: 5-9


1208) Ellerton Fry, W. 1891 Occupation of Mashonaland: Views by W. Ellerton Fry London: Stationary Hall


1214) Eriksson, B. 1969 “Zimbabwe” *Two Tone, December* 1970: 2

1215) Erskine, St. V.W. 1875 “Journey to Umzila’s, South East Africa, in 1871-72” *The Journal of the Royal Geographical Society* 45: 45-128


1217) Erwee, D. 1998 “Matobo Diary” *Pictogram 10 (1):* 43-46


1230) Evers, T.M. 1977a “Recent progress in studies of the Early Iron Age in the eastern Transvaal, South Africa” *South African Journal of Science* 73 (3): 78-81


1241) Evers, T.M. and Huffman, T.N. 1988 “On why pots are decorated the way they are” Current Anthropology 29 (5): 739-741


1245) Exley, M. 1955 Zimbabwe and Other Poems Southend-on-Sea: Penman Publications


1248) Eyles, F. 1907 “Notes and queries on Dr. Randall-Maciver’s ‘Mediaeval Rhodesia’” Man 7: 7-9
1254) Fagan, B.M. 1962 “Two Soli smelting furnaces from Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 17 (65): 27-28
1255) Fagan, B.M. 1962-1965 “Iron Age Peoples in Northern Rhodesia” The Northern Rhodesia Journal 5: 446-464
1265) Fagan, B.M. 1965c Southern Africa during the Iron Age London: Thames and Hudson


Fagan, B.M. 1968b “Monk’s Kop and Shimabala” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 23 (91): 114


Fagan, B.M. 1984a “The secrets of Zimbabwe” *The UNESCO Courier* 5: 8-10


Fagan, B.M. 2004 “Retrospect (But certainly not a necrology!)” *Antiquity* 78 (299): 173-183


1312) Fallaize, E.N. 1929a “The ancient ruins of Rhodesia” Art and Archaeology 28: 218-223

1313) Fallaize, E.N. 1929b “Ancient ruins of Rhodesia” Discovery 10 (110): 45-48


1315) Feely, J.M. 1980 “Did Iron Age man have a role in the history of Zululand’s wilderness landscapes?” South African Journal of Science 76: 150-152


1319) Filesi, T. 1972 China and Africa in the Middle Ages London: F. Cass in association with the Central Asian Research Centre [Translated from the Italian by D.L. Morison]


1328) Flinders-Petrie, W.M. 1904 “Beads from Buluwayo” Man 4: 107


1333) Fortune, G. 1956 “A Rozi text with translation and notes” Native Affairs Department Annual 33: 67-91
1334) Fortune, G. 1973 “Who was Mwari?” Rhodesian History 4: 1-20
1335) Fortune, G. 1956 “A Rozi text with translation and notes” Native Affairs Department Annual 33: 67-91
1336) Foster, R.P. 1982 “Gold in Zimbabwe” The Zimbabwe Science News 16 (7): 151-155
1337) Fothergill, R.W. 1984 Laboratory for Peace: The Story of Ken and Lillian Mew and of Ranche House College, Salisbury Bulawayo: Louis Bolze
1340) Fourie, M. 1963 Zimbabwe Tapestry and Other Poems Ilfracombe: Arthur H. Stockwell
1341) Fox, M.M.F. 1975 “The Pioneer Route 84 years on” NADA 11 (2): 227-246
1342) Franklin, H. 1927 “A selection from notes on Manyika customs” Native Affairs Department Annual 5: 56-60
1343) Franklin, H. 1931 “Traps in common use among the Vakaranga” Native Affairs Department Annual 9: 74-80
1344) Franklin, H. 1945 “The native ironworkers of Enkeldoorn District and their Art” Native Affairs Department Annual 22: 4-10
1350) Frelimo 1971 Historia de Mocambique Porto: Edicoes Afrontamento
1351) Frelimo 1978 Historia de Mocambique Maputo: Departamento de Trabalho Ideologica Frelimo [Reprint of 1971]

Friede, H.M. 1980a “Iron Age mining in the Transvaal” *Journal of the South African Institute of Mining and Metallurgy* 80: 156-165

Friede, H. 1980 “Use of a pulsed induction meter and magnetometer for locating buried archaeological material at Klipriviersberg 31/78 Iron Age site. Part 2, Metal artefacts” *South African Journal of Science* 76 (7): 319-320


Friede, H.M. 1982b “Socio-economic aspects of metal production in the western Transvaal (South Africa)” *Nyame Akuma* 21: 41


Friede, H.M. 1986 “Preservation of excavated pre-historic smelting furnaces” *South African Museums Association Bulletin* 17 (1): 29-31

Friede, H.M. and Steel, R.H. 1975 “Notes on Iron Age copper-smelting technology in the Transvaal” *Journal of the South African Institute of Mining and Metallurgy* 75: 221-231


Friede, H.M. and Steel, R.H. 1988 “Notes on an iron smelting pit furnace found at Bultfontein Iron Age site 41/85 (Central Transvaal) and on general features of pit furnaces” *The South African Archaeological Bulletin* 43 (147): 38-42


1399) Fuller, T.E. 1910 The Right Honourable Cecil John Rhodes: a monograph and reminiscence London: Longmans

1400) Furneaux, R. 1959 Legend and Reality London: Allan Wingate Limited


1410) Gale, C.L. 1980 “Vukutu” Rhodesian Prehistory 18: 10-12, Inside Back Cover


1412) Gale, W.D. 1950 Heritage of Rhodes Cape Town: Oxford University Press

1413) Gale, W.D. 1969 “Thomas Baines” Rhodesian Prehistory 1: 3-11


1419) Galloway, A. 1937c “Man in Africa in the Light of Recent Discoveries” South African Journal of Science 34: 89-120


1429) Garcia Ayuso, D.F. 1877 *Viajes de Mauch y Baines al Africa del sur Redactos con Sujecion a Sus Memorias y Relaciones* Madrid: Cárlos Bailly-Bailliere

1430) Gardner, F. 1932 “Digging” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 10: 44-49


1439) Gardner, M. 1981 “Hub of a tourist area with few equals anywhere” *Africa Calls from Zimbabwe* 127: 14-20


1441) Gardner, T. 1910 “Some stone implements, the cutting edge of which has been produced not by chipping but by grinding” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 10: 5-6


81


Garlake, P.S. 1967a “Excavations at Maxton Farm, near Shamva Hill, Rhodesia” *Arnoldia* 3 (9): 1-15


Garlake, P.S. 1968a “Archeology” in 18th *Expedition: Siyanje*, 20-22, Bulawayo: Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society


Garlake, P.S. 1968d “Test excavations at Mapela Hill, near the Shashi River, Rhodesia” *Arnoldia* 3 (34): 1-29


1469) Garlake, P.S. 1970f “The Zimbabwe Ruins re-examined” Rhodesian History 1: 17-29


1474) Garlake, P.S. 1973c Great Zimbabwe London: Thames and Hudson

1475) Garlake, P.S. 1974 The Ruins of Zimbabwe Lusaka: The Educational Company of Zambia (Historical Association of Zambia Pamphlet 4)


1494) Garlake, P.S. 1984 “Ken Mufuka and Great Zimbabwe” *Antiquity* 58 (223): 121-123

1495) Garlake, P.S. 1985a “The complimentary roles of archaeology, oral tradition and recorded history as tools of rediscovering the past” *Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter* 59: 10-14


1498) Garlake, P.S. 1987b “Reading the prehistoric paintings of Zimbabwe” *Heritage of Zimbabwe* 7: 11-27


Gatti, A. 1933 Hidden Africa London: Hutchinson

Gaufue, A. 2001 “Myths, censorship and the representation of pre-colonial history in the museums of tropical Africa” Museum International 53 (3): 26-31


Geare, R.I. 1906 “Recently discovered ruins in Rhodesia” Scientific American 94 (11): 231-232

Gelfand, M. 1959 Shona Ritual: with special reference to the Chaminuka cult Cape Town: Juta

Gelfand, M. 1962 Shona Religion Cape Town: Juta

Gelfand, M. 1964 Medicine and custom in Africa Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone


Gelfand, M. 1971a “A Nyanga who has adopted two faiths” NADA 10 (3): 74

Gelfand, M. 1971b Diet and tradition in African culture Edinburgh and London: E & S Livingstone

Gelfand, M. 1974 “The Mhondoro Cult among the Manyika peoples of the eastern region of Mashonaland” NADA 11 (1): 64-95

1534) Gelfand, M. 1977 *The spiritual beliefs of the Shona: a study based on fieldwork among the east-central Shona* Gwelo: Mambo Press

1535) Gelfand, M. 1979 *Growing up in Shona society: from birth to marriage* Gwelo: Mambo Press


1542) Genge, P. 1990a “The strange paintings in Mahololo Cave, Matopos Hills, Zimbabwe” *Pictogram 3* (2): 14-16

1543) Genge, P. 1990b “Letter to the Editor: Trancer or Trancers?” *Pictogram 3* (2): 16-17


1550) Genge, P. 2000 “Atlatl and arrows” *Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter* 116: 2-4


1555) Gill, J.W. 1903 “A comparison between the ruins at the Khami River and at Zimbabwe” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 1: 9-10

1556) Gillon, W. 1973 *Birds of Zimbabwe and Environs* Salisbury: Longman Rhodesia

1557) Godlonton, W.A. 1945 “The journeys of Antonio Fernandes – the first known European to find the Monomotapa and to enter Southern Rhodesia” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 40: 71-103

86


1560) Goldie, F. 1963 Lost City of the Kalahari: The Farini Story and Reports on Other Expeditions Cape Town: A.A. Balkema


1562) Goodall, E. 1946a “Domestic animals in rock art” Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association 41: 57-62

1563) Goodall, E. 1946b “Some observations on rock paintings illustrating burial rites” Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association 41: 63-73

1564) Goodall, E. 1946c “Rhodesian pots with moulded decoration” Native Affairs Department Annual 23: 36-49

1565) Goodall, E. 1947 “Pictorial documents of prehistoric people” Native Affairs Department Annual 24: 23-28


1573) Goodall, E. 1962c “A distinctive mythical figure appearing in the rock paintings of Southern Rhodesia” in Actes du IV° Congres Panafricain de Prehistoire et de L’etude du Quaternaire: Section III. Pre- et Protohistoire Mortelmans, G. and Nenquin, J. (eds.), 399-406, Tevuren: Musee Royal de L’Afrique Centrale


1575) Goodall, E. 1965 “Plough reveals the past” Rhodesia Calls 33: 24-27


Goodwin, A.J.H. 1938 “Recent advances in South African prehistory” Scientia 63: 345-351


Goodwin, A.J.H. 1946b Exhibition of Prehistoric Art in Southern Africa Cape Town: The South African Association of Arts and The South African Archaeological Society

Goodwin, A.J.H. 1948a “South African Prehistory in the War Years I” Man 48: 104-105


Goodwin, A.J.H. 1952 “Metal Age or Iron Age?” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 7 (26): 80-82


Granelli, G.A. 1990 “Mashonaland Branch outing to Great Zimbabwe and Lake Kyle” *Heritage of Zimbabwe* 9: 118-120

Grant, G.D. 1954 *Solar Aspects of Great Zimbabwe* Johannesburg: G. Grant


Gray, C.J. 1918 “Comment on Baumann’s ‘Ancient tin mines of the Transvaal’” *Journal of the Chemical, Metallurgical and Mining Society of South Africa* 19: 211-214

Gray, P. 1996 “Green Fish Site - Mpato Shelter Limpopo Valley Zimbabwe” *The Digging Stick* 13 (3): 8-9


Greenberg, J.H. 1963 *The Languages of Africa* The Hague: Mouton


H

1640) H.B.M. 1924 “The Early Inhabitants of Southern Rhodesia” Native Affairs Department Annual 1 (2): 5-11 [Reprinted in Native Affairs Department Annual 12: 100-106]


1644) H.J.B. 1940 “Some scraps of native life” Native Affairs Department Annual 17: 100-101


1646) Haddon, A.C. 1908a “Copper Rod Currency from the Transvaal” Man 8: 121-122

1647) Haddon, A.C. 1908b “Additional Note on Copper Rod Currency from the Transvaal” Man 8: 183-184


1651) Haggard, H.R. 1900 “Elissaar, the doom of Zimbabwe” in Black Heart and White Heart, and Other Stories, 67-252, London: Longmans, Green and Co.


1653) Haggard, H.R. 1926 The Days of My Life (Two Volumes) London: Longmans


1658) Hall, M. 1907 A Woman’s Trek from Cape to Cairo London: Methuen


Hall, M. 1984c “The burden of tribalism: The social context of southern African Iron Age studies” *American Antiquity* 49 (3): 455-467


Hall, M. 1987b *The changing past: farmers, kings and traders in southern Africa*, 200-1860 Cape Town: David Philip


Hall, M. 1996a “Heads and Tales” *Representations* 54: 104-123


Hall, M. 1996e *Archaeology Africa* Cape Town: David Phillip
1702) Hall, R.N. 1905g “Recent Explorations at Great Zimbabwe” Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science 1904: 741-701


1704) Hall, R.N. 1905i Great Zimbabwe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia: An Account of Two Years’ Examination work in 1902-4 on behalf of the Government of Rhodesia London: Methuen


1706) Hall, R.N. 1907a “The Zimbabwe Temple, and the discovery of Nanking China, etc” The Geographical Journal 29 (6): 682-683


1709) Hall, R.N. 1907d Notes on the Traditions of South African Races, especially the MaKalanga of Mashonaland: being a reply, founded on native traditions to Professor MacIver’s conclusion as to the age of Great Zimbabwe Grahamstown: African Book Company Limited

1710) Hall, R.N. 1907e The Prehistoric Gold Mines of Rhodesia: When was the Gold Extracted from the Rock? Not between 900AD and 1760 Grahamstown: The African Book Company Limited


1713) Hall, R.N. 1909b Prehistoric Rhodesia London: Unwin

1714) Hall, R.N. 1911a “The age of Great Zimbabwe: Mr. F.A. Masey’s lecture discussed” The Rhodesia Journal, 9 February 1911: 1-11

1715) Hall, R.N. 1911b “The present position of the discussion as to the origin of the Zimbabwe culture” South African Journal of Science 9: 325-337


1719) Hall, R.N. 1914a “Bushman discoveries in the Matopo Hills, Rhodesia” Weekly Cape Times November 6: 20


Hamlyn, N. 1961 “Inyanga’s ancient Ruins” Africa Calls from Rhodesia and Nyasaland 9: 9-17


Hammond-Tooke, W.D. 1993 The roots of Black South Africa Johannesburg: Jonathan Ball


1751) Harmer, H.R.W. 1927 “A visit to Zimbabwe” *United Empire* 18: 553-556


1755) Harris, A.S. 1915 “Ancient ruins of Rhodesia” *Field* (29 June 1915): 1121


1760) Hartmann, R. 1889 “Diskussion uber Zimbaoc” *Verhandlungen der Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie 21*: 741-743


1767) Hechter-Schulz, K. 1965 “Note on tuyeres found at prehistoric iron smelting sites in southern Africa” Separata de Boletim de Sociedade de Estudos de Moçambique 35 (143): 57-67
1776) Hemans, H.N. 1918 “A short account of the customs of the Bashankwe and Batonka tribes, together with notes on the migration of the Baroze from Victoria, Southern Rhodesia” Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association 16 (2): 5-11
1780) Herbert, E.W. 1984b Red gold copper arts of Africa South Hadley: Mount Holyoke College Art Museum


Hintze, H. 1899 “Ancient ruins in Rhodesia” *Science of Man* 2: 466-468

Hitzeroth, L. 1973 “Results of a Stone Age excavation at Duncombe Farm, Concession” *Rhodesian Prehistory* 10: 14-18

Hobley, C.W. 1931 “The Zimbabwe Culture: Ruins and Reactions” *Man* 31: 166-168

Hobley, P.F. 1972 “1971 Ranche House School of Archaeology” *Rhodesian Prehistory* 9: 8


Hodder, I. 1982 *Symbols in action: Ethnoarchaeological studies of material culture* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press

Hodges, L. 1964 “By helicopter over Zimbabwe: New light on Zimbabwe” *Africa Calls from Rhodesia* 26: 4-15

Hodges, L. 1966 “Karanga Village” *Rhodesia Calls* 40: 26-31

Hodges, L. 1975a “The living site of Adam Render” *Arnoldia* 7 (24): 1-9

Hodges, L. 1975b “Karanga Village” *Rhodesia Calls* 90: 35-41


Hole, H.M. 1906a “The Batonga Tribe (from Mr. Farrer’s notes) and the Batshukulumbwi Tribe (from Mr. Val Gielgud’s notes)” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 5 (2): 62-69


Hole, H.M. 1928 *Old Rhodesian Days* London: Macmillan and Co. Limited


Holleman, J.F. 1952 *Shona Customary Law, with reference to kinship, marriage, the family and the estate* Oxford: Oxford University Press in association with the Rhodes-Livingstone Institute and the Beit Trust.


1838) Hromnik, C.A. 1981 *Indo-Africa: towards a new understanding of the history of sub-Saharan Africa* Cape Town: Juta


1846) Huffman, T.N. 1971c “The possible prehistory of the proposed Hunyani Dam – the Iron Age” *Rhodesian Prehistory* 7: 8-16

Huffman, T.N. 1971e “Iron Age archaeology” in 21st Expedition: Runde, 38-40, Bulawayo: Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society


Huffman, T.N. 1972b “The Early Iron Age of the Urungwe district, Rhodesia” Rhodesian Prehistory 8: 12-16

Huffman, T.N. 1972c “Iron Age archaeological report” in 22nd Expedition: Tshibidzini, 13-16, Bulawayo: Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society


Huffman, T.N. 1973a “Archaeology report – Iron Age” in 23rd Expedition – Bukwa, 19-21, Bulawayo: Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society

Huffman, T.N. 1973b “Test excavations at Makuru, Rhodesia” Arnoldia 5 (39): 1-21

Huffman, T.N. 1973c “Radiocarbon dates and bibliography of the Rhodesian Iron Age” Rhodesian Prehistory 11: 3-8


Huffman, T.N. 1973f “Great Zimbabwe: a review article” Rhodesiana 29: 88-92

Huffman, T.N. 1973g “Department of Antiquities” The Rhodesia Science News 7 (12): 349-350

Huffman, T.N. 1974a “The linguistic affinities of the Iron Age in Rhodesia” Arnoldia 7 (7): 1-12


Huffman, T.N. 1975a “Solomon, Sheba and Zimbabwe” Rhodesian Prehistory 7 (14): 21-24


Huffman, T.N. 1976a “A radiocarbon date from Regina Ruins, Rhodesia” South African Journal of Science 72 (6): 180


Huffman, T.N. 1979a “Test excavations at Chamabvefva, southern Mashonaland” *The South African Archaeological Bulletin* 34 (129): 57-70


Huffman, T.N. 1984c “Expressive space in the Zimbabwe culture” *Man (n.s.)* 19 (4): 593-612

Huffman, T.N. 1985 “*Shiri ye denga*: The soapstone birds from Great Zimbabwe” *African Arts* 18: 68-73


Huffman, T.N. 1986b “Archaeological evidence and conventional explanations of southern Bantu settlement patterns” *Africa* 56 (3): 280–298


1900) Huffman, T.N. 1994 “Toteng pottery and the origins of Bambata” Southern African Field Archaeology 3: 3-9

1901) Huffman, T.N. 1996a “Archaeological evidence for climatic change during the last 2000 years in southern Africa” Quaternary International 33: 55-60


1925) Hughes, G. 1997 “Excavation of the peripheral area of settlement of Khami, 1989” Zimbabwea 5: 3-21
1930) Humphreys, A.J.B. 1971 “Age determination of the rock art of southern Africa” in Rock Paintings of Southern Africa Schoonraad, M. (ed.), 86-90, Johannesburg: South African Association for the Advancement of Science (Special Publication No. 2)


1934) Hunt, N.A. 1950 “Some notes on Witchdoctor’s bones” Native Affairs Department Annual 27: 40-46


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title, Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1943</td>
<td>Igoe, M.</td>
<td>“The Lost Mission” Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter 75: 3-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1944</td>
<td>Illife, J.</td>
<td>Famine in Zimbabwe Gweru: Mambo Press</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>Impey, S.P.</td>
<td>Origin of the Bushmen and the rock paintings of South Africa Cape Town: Juta &amp; Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Ingwenya</td>
<td>“The lost city” The Outpost, January 1946 23: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Inskeep, R.R.</td>
<td>“Iron not gold found at Zimbabwe” Iscor News 13: 188-190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Inskeep, R.R.</td>
<td>“The march of iron across a continent” UNSECO Courier 12 (10): 20-21, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>Inskeep, R.R.</td>
<td>“Some Iron Age sites in Northern Rhodesia” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 17 (67): 136-180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>Inskeep, R.R.</td>
<td>“Recent developments in Iron Age studies in Northern Rhodesia and Nyasaland” in Actes du IV Congres Panafricain de Prehistoire et de L'étude du Quaternaire: Section III. Pre- et Protohistoire Mortelmans, G. and Nenquin, J. (eds.), 351-356, Tevuren: Musee Royal de L’Afrique Centrale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Inskeep, R.R.</td>
<td>The peopling of southern Africa Cape Town: David Phillip</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


2006) Jackson, S.N.G. 1925 “The mystery of the sacred tongs told by a head messenger” Native Affairs Department Annual 1 (3): 45-6


Jeffreys, M.D.W. 1953 “Cowry: Ndoro” Native Affairs Department Annual 30: 35-52

Jeffreys, M.D.W. 1954a “Brass Disk Pendants or Beyops from Rhodesia” Occasional Papers of the National Museum of Southern Rhodesia 2 (19): 729-731


Jeffreys, M.D.W. 1954d “Occam’s Razor: a reply” Native Affairs Department Annual 31: 110-113

Jeffreys, M.D.W. 1955 “The Sarwa are foreigners” Native Affairs Department Annual 32: 4-6

Jeffreys, M.D.W. 1963 “Mumbo jumbo or Mambo, the heart eater” Native Affairs Department Annual 40: 74-83


Jeffreys, M.D.W. 1969 “The gold miners of Monomotapa” NADA 10 (1): 73


Jensen, A.E. 1939 “Simbabwe und die Megalithkultur” Paideuma 1 (3): 101-119


Johnson, F. 1940 Great Days: The autobiography of an Empire Pioneer London: G. Bell and Sons Ltd. [Facsimile Reprint 1972 Bulawayo: Books of Rhodesia (Rhodesiana Reprint Library Volume 24)]

Johnson, G.H. 1946 Rhodesian Inspirations Bulawayo: G.H. Johnson


2044) Johnson, R.T. and Maggs, T.M.O’.C. 1979 *Major rock paintings of southern Africa* Cape Town: David Philip


2059) Jones, N. 1912b “Ifaralahy and the Biby Kotra-Kotra” *Man* 12: 154-156

2060) Jones, N. 1921 “Initiation Rites among the Matabele” *Man* 21: 147-150


2064) Jones, N. 1928 “Mysterious Zimbabwe” *The Rhodesian Annual* 1927-8: 42-45


2067) Jones, N. 1932a “Further Excavations at Gokomere, Southern Rhodesia” Man 32: 161-162


2070) Jones, N. 1934a “Note on an Ancient Battleaxe from the Khami Ruins” Occasional Papers of the Rhodesian Museum 1 (3): 40


2077) Jones, N. 1939a “Note on a rostocarinate implement from Gwelo Kopje” Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association 37: 53-55


2080) Jones, N. 1940a “The Mondoro Industry” Occasional Papers of the National Museum of Southern Rhodesia 1 (9): 1-10

2081) Jones, N. 1940b “Bambata Cave: A Reorientation” Occasional Papers of the National Museum of Southern Rhodesia 1 (9): 11-28


2084) Jones, N. 1944b Early days and Native ways in Southern Rhodesia: A series of short essays on Native customs, life and habits Bulawayo: The National War Fund [Published under the pseudonym of ‘Nhlagazenhlanzi’]


2087) Jones, N. 1946b “Note on a Bembesi Culture Site at Inyazura” Occasional Papers of the National Museum of Southern Rhodesia 2 (12): 128-130


2089) Jones, N. 1949a “The Inyanga Research Fund” *Man* 49: 56

2090) Jones, N. 1949 *The Prehistory of Southern Rhodesia: An account of the progress of research from 1900 to 1946* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press for the Trustees of the National Museum of Southern Rhodesia (Museum Memoir 2)


2105) Junod, H.A. 1913a “The condition of the natives of south-eastern Africa in the sixteenth century according to the early Portuguese documents” South African Journal of Science 10: 136-161

2106) Junod, H.A. 1913b The life of a South African Tribe Neuchatel: Attinger freres

2107) Junod, H.A. 1927 The life of a South African tribe (Two Volumes) London: David Nutt

2108) Junod, H.P. 1938 Bantu Heritage Johannesburg: Hortors


K

2116) Kalulu 1946a “Peril at Zimbabwe” Safari, October 1946: 23
2117) Kalulu 1946b “Peril at Zimbabwe” Safari, November 1946: 23
2130) Keith, A. 1923 “A skull and other parts of a skeleton found by Mr. Duncan Simpson in an ancient working near Gwanda, Southern Rhodesia” Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association 21: 2-6


2149) Kirby, P.R. 1961 “A musicologist looks at Africa” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 16 (64): 122-127


2151) Kirk-Green, A.H.M. 1963 “A note on some spears from Bornu, Northern Rhodesia” Man 63: 174-176


2163) Klapwijk, M. 1986a “Some notes on the tuyeres from smelting sites in the north-eastern Transvaal, South Africa” South African Archaeological Bulletin 41 (143): 17-21

2164) Klapwijk, M. 1986b “A Late Iron Age furnace excavation on the farm Longridge, Agatha, north-eastern Transvaal, South Africa” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 41 (143): 22-26


2173) Klein, R.G. 1977b “The mammalian fauna from the Middle and Later Stone Age (Late Pleistocene) levels of Border Cave, Natal Province, South Africa” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 32 (125): 14-27


Klein, R.G. 1984b “Later Stone Age faunal samples from Heuningneskran shelter (Transvaal) and Leopard’s Hill Cave (Zambia)” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 39 (140): 109-116


Klein, R.G. 1988 “The archaeological significance of animal bones from Acheulian sites in southern Africa” African Archaeological Review 8: 3-26


Knight - Bruce, G.W.H. 1895 Memories of Mashonaland London: Edward Arnold


Kondor, L. 1990 “Notes on observations of an iron-smelting site, Lusulu, Matabeleland North” Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter 79: 17


2194) Krige, J.D. 1937 “Traditional origins and tribal relationships of the Sotho of the Northern Transvaal” Bantu Studies 11: 321-356


2201) Küsel, M.M. 1992 “A preliminary report on settlement layout and gold melting at Thula Mela, a Late Iron Age site in the Kruger National Park” Koedoe 35: 55-64


2203) Küsel, U.S. 1974b “‘Primitive’ iron smelting in the Transvaal” Studies by the National Cultural History and Open-Air Museum, Pretoria 3: 1-20


2206) Kusimba, C.M. 1999 The Rise and Fall of Swahili States Walnut Creek: Altamira Press


L

2224) Lamplugh, G.W. 1906 “Notes on the occurrence of stone implements in the valley of the Zambesi around Victoria Falls” Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute 36: 159-169
2227) Lancaster, C.S. 1975 “Later Iron Age Hoes From Southern Zambia” Current Anthropology 16 (2): 283
2231) Lancaster, I.N. 1979 “Quaternary environments in the arid zone of southern Africa” Department of Geography and Environmental Studies, University of the Witwatersrand Occasional Paper 22: 1-77


2239) Lane, P.J. 2001 “African archaeology today” Antiquity 75 (290): 793-796


2245) Langworthy, H.W. 1972 Zambia before 1890: aspects of pre-colonial history London: Longmans


2247) Lansdown, G.N. 1934 “Zimbabwe’s discoverer: a drama in the wilds in 1869 (Adam Render)” United Empire 25: 598-599


Last, J.T. 1894 “Iron making in East Africa” Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute 46: 400-402


Latimer, E.W. 1898 Europe in Africa in the Nineteenth Century Chicago: McClurg and Co.

Laude, J. 1966 Les Arts de l'afrique noire Paris: Le Livre de Poche


le Roux, B. 1946 Fiskale van Zimbabwe Johannesburg: Voortrekers Beperk

le Roux, S.D. 1941 “Zimbabwe” The Outpost 18: 34-36


le Roux, S.F. 1966 “Some Iron Age cultural remains from the Southern Transvaal” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 21 (82): 88-91

Leakey, L.S.B. 1931 The Stone Age Cultures of Kenya Colony Cambridge: Cambridge University Press


Leaver, K. 1973 “‘Witchdoctors’ of the Twentieth century” Rhodesia Calls 82: 9-10, 13-19

Lee, D.N. 1990 “Comment on Genge 1990” Pictogram 3 (3): 16-17


2279) Lepionka, L. 1971 “A preliminary account of archaeological investigation at Tautswe” Botswana Notes and Records 3: 22-26


2285) Levy, V. 1968 “The Kingdom” Illustrated Life Rhodesia 15: 38

2286) Levy, V. 1985a “Midlands Museum’s new military gallery” Africa Calls from Zimbabwe 149: 16-19

2287) Levy, V. 1985b “In the footsteps of Carl Mauch” Africa Calls from Zimbabwe 153: 12-17


2289) Levey, V. 1980b “The Department of Stone Age Archaeology” The Zimbabwe Science News 14 (7): 176-177

2290) Levey, V. 1980c “The Department of Ethnography” The Zimbabwe Science News 14 (9): 226-227


2292) Levey, V. 1981a “News from Museums: the Zimbabwe birds” Zimbabwe Wildlife 26: 12


2297) Levzinger, E. 1972 The Art of Black Africa New York: Graphic Society


2301) Lewis-Williams, J.D. 1974 “Re-thinking the southern African rock paintings” Origini (Roma) 8: 229-257


2303) Lewis-Williams, J.D. 1980a “Ethnography and Iconography: Aspects of southern San thought and art” Man (n.s.) 15 (3): 467-482


2308) Lewis-Williams, J.D. 1983b The rock art of southern Africa Cambridge: Cambridge University Press


2312) Lewis-Williams, J.D. 1985 “Testing the trance explanation of southern African rock art: depictions of felines” Bolletino del Centro Camuno di Studi Preistorici 22: 47-62


2315) Lewis-Williams, J.D. 1987a “Art as a window to other worlds” South African Journal of Science 83 (5): 245

2316) Lewis-Williams, J.D. 1987b “A dream of eland: an unexplored component of San shamanism and rock art” World Archaeology 19: 165-177


2325) Lewis-Williams, J.D. 2003 “Putting the record straight: Rock art and shamanism” Antiquity 77 (295): 165-170

2326) Lewis-Williams, J.D. and Dowson, T.A. 1989 Images of power: understanding Bushman rock art Johannesburg: Southern Book Publishers

2327) Lewis-Williams, J.D. and Dowson, T.A. 1990 “Through the veil: San rock paintings and the rock face” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 45 (151): 5-16


Liesegang, G. 1982 “O Estado de Zimbabwe in Historia de Mocambique” in *Primeras sociedades sedentarias e impacto dos mercadores* (200/300 - 1886) volume 1 Maputo: Departamento de Historia da UEM e Tempo


Lincoln-Tangye, B. 1896 *In New South Africa: Travels in the Transvaal and Rhodesia* London: Horace Cox


Lindblom, K.G. 1926 “Copper rod ‘currency’ from Palabora, Northern Transvaal” *Man* 26: 144-147

Lindblom, K.G. 1937 “Spears and Staffs with two or more points in Africa” *Smarre Meddelanden* 14: 29-60 (Statens Etnografiska Museum, Stockholm)


Livingstone, D. 1865 *Narrative of an expedition to the Zambezi and its tributaries* London: John Murray


Lloyd, E.M. 1925 “Mbava” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 1 (3): 62-64


2362) Lombard, J. 1930 “Le mystere de la Rhodesia: ses ruines de Zimbabwe” *Le Monde Colonial Illustre* April 1930: 16


2370) Loubser, J.H.N. 1994 “Ndebele archaeology of the Pietersberg area” *Navorsinge van die Nasionale Museum (Bloemfontein)* 10: 61-147


2388) MacIver, D.R. 1906c Medieval Rhodesia London: Macmillan

2389) MacIver, D.R. 1927 “Rhodesia” Antiquity 1: 103-104

2390) MacIver, D.R. 1933 “Archaeology as a Science” Antiquity 7 (25): 5-21


2392) Mackenzie, J. 1858 “Bechuanaland, with some remarks on Mashonaland and Matabeleland” The Scottish Geographical Magazine 3: 291-315

2393) Mackenzie, J. 1871 Ten Years North of the Orange River Edinburgh: Edmonston and Douglas


2397) MacLear Bate, H. 1953 *Report from the Rhodesias* London: Andrew Melrose


2404) Macrae, F.B. 1926 “The Stone Age in Northern Rhodesia” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 4: 67-68

2405) Macrae, F.B. 1928 “Some technological notes on the tribes of the Mumbwa District of Northern Rhodesia” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 6: 56-67

2406) Macrae, F.B. 1929 “The Batwa in the Broken Hill District of Northern Rhodesia” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 7: 63-75


2409) MacRobert, K. 1999 “A comment on bees and bees’ nests in rock paintings” *Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter* 113: 7-10


2411) Maggs, T.M.O’C. 1967 “A quantitative analysis of the rock art from a sample area in the Western Cape” *South African Journal of Science* 63 (3): 100-104


2432) Mahachi, G. 1987b “Ethnoarchaeological approaches to the study of Iron Age Zimbabwe mortuary practices” Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter 65: 5-6


2446) Mandy, F. 1892 “Golden Mashonaland” Scribner’s Magazine 11 (4): 455-470


2449) Mann, R.J. (ed.) 1871a “Mr. Thomas Baines’s Explorations of the Gold Region Between the Limpopo and the Zambezi Rivers: Compiled from his journals” Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society 15: 147-158

2450) Mann, R.J. (ed.) 1871b “Account of Mr. Baines’s Exploration of the Gold-bearing region between the Limpopo and Zambezi Rivers” The Journal of the Royal Geographical Society 41: 100-131


Marconnes, F. 1932 “The Karangas” Native Affairs Department Annual 10: 11-18

Marconnes, F. 1933 “The Rozvis or ‘Destroyers’” Native Affairs Department Annual 11: 72-90


Martin, C. 1938 “A rock shelter on Nyazongo Mountain Penhalonga district, S. Rhodesia” Occasional Papers of the Queen Victoria Memorial Library 1: 1-3

Martin, C. 1940 “Manyika beads of the XIXth century” Native Affairs Department Annual 17: 18-26


Martin, C. 1941b “Manyika Pottery” Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association 38: 52-62 [Reprint of Martin 1941a]


Mason, R.J. and van der Merwe, N.J. 1964 “Radiocarbon dating of Iron Age sites in the southern Transvaal: Melville Koppies and Uitkomst Cave” *South African Journal of Science* 60 (5): 142


Matedza, P.F. 1957 “The Varozwi in Northern Rhodesia” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 34: 8-87

Matenga, E. 1989 “A brief description of figurines found on prehistoric sites in Zimbabwe” *Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter* 76: 1-5

Matenga, E. 1990 “Iron Age burials in and around Harare” *Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter* 80: 11-14


Matenga, E. 1993b *Archaeological figurines from Zimbabwe* Uppsala: Societas Archaeologica Uppsalensis (Studies in African Archaeology 5)


2527) Matthews, J.B. 1960 “The Mhondoro of Mutota and his village” Native Affairs Department Annual 37: 66-74


2529) Mauch, K. 1874 “Reisen in inneren von Sud Afrika 1865-1872” Petermann's Geographischen Mitteilungen Erganzungheft (Supplement 37)


2532) Maufe, H.B. 1924 “The early inhabitants of Southern Rhodesia” Native Affairs Department Annual 2: 5-11


2535) Maughan, R.C.F. 1914 “The early history of the East African Coast” United Empire 5: 733-744

135

2537) Maund, E.A. 1891 “Zimbabye and other ruins in Mashonaland” *Science* 17: 118


2542) Maylam, P. 1986 *A History of the African people of South Africa: from the Early Iron Age to the 1970s* Claremont: David Phillip

2543) Mazarire, G.C. 1999 “‘Of spelling errors and historical distortions: historians, museums and the way forward’: Oral traditions concerning the identity of Maziriri, the Švikoro of the Chivi people” *Zimbabwea* 6: 4-9


2551) McCosh, F.W.J. 1979 “Traditional iron working in central Africa with some reference to the ritualistic and scientific aspects of the industry” *Zambezia* 7 (2): 155-170


2554) McDonald, P. 1979 “The excavation of Boggies Hill, Gwelo” *Rhodesian Prehistory* 17: 2-7


McNaughton, P.R. 1970 “The throwing knife in African history” *African Arts* 3:54-60, 89


Mennell, F.P. 1903 *The Zimbabwe Ruins: Special Report* Bulawayo: Rhodesia Museum

Mennell, F.P. 1904a “The Zimbabwe Ruins, near Victoria, Southern Rhodesia” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 3: 69-84


Mennell, F.P. 1930 *A guide to mining in Rhodesia* Bulawayo: Rhodesian Printing and Publishing Co. Ltd.


Mennell, F.P. 1953 “The age of the Kalahari beds” *South African Journal of Science* 50: 50-51


Merensky, A. 1875 *Beiträge zur Kenntniss Süd-Afrikas: Geographischen, Ethographischen und Historischen Inhalts* Berlin: Verlag des Missionshauses


Merensky, A. 1888 *Erinnerungen aus dem Missionsleben in Sudost-Afrika (Transvaal) 1859-1882* Bielefeld and Liepzig: Verlag von Velhagen und Klasing

Merensky, A. 1890 “Bericht über die von Herrn W. Posselt Unternommene Reise nach Simbabwe” *Petermanns Geographischen Mitteilungen* 36: 22-23


2583) Mhute, J.R. 1996 “Did you know that in 1895 a house from special reinforced cardboard called papier mace was built in Que Que (Kwe Kwe)?” *NAMMO Bulletin* 3: 41-42


Miller, P. 1979 *Myths and Legends of southern Africa* Cape Town: T.V. Bulpin Publications (Pty) Ltd.


Miller, S.F. 1969 “Contacts between Late Stone Age and Early Iron Age in south central Africa” *Azania* 4: 81-90


Miracle, M. 1960 “Plateau Tonga entrepreneurs in historical interregional trade” *Human Problems in British Central Africa* 26: 34-50


Mitchell, P.J. 1988 *The early microlithic assemblages of southern Africa* Oxford: British Archaeological Reports


2632) Molyneaux, A.J.C. 1910a “Notes on some stone implements from north-west Rhodesia” Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association 9: 5-14

Molyneaux, A.J.C. 1920 “Note on rock engravings at Metsang, Bechuanaland Protectorate” South African Journal of Science 17: 206


Monnig, H.O. 1967 The Pedi Pretoria: van Schaik


Morant, G.M. 1939 “Mapungubwe: The skeletal remains” Antiquity 13: 335-341


Morley, D.S. 1973 “The Hottentots of Rhodesia and adjacent territories” Rhodesian Prehistory 10: 9-12


Mortelmans, G. and Nenquin, J. (eds.) 1962 Actes du IVe Congres Panafircain de Prehistoire et de L’etude du Quaternaire: Section III. Pre- et Protohistoire Tevuren: Musee Royal de L’Afrique Centrale

Moyo, J. 1986 “Problems encountered in the maintenance of national monuments and sites” Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter 64: 2-4

Moyo, J. 1990 “The administration of monuments” Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter 80: 4-6


Mtetwa, R.M.G. 1979 “Labour supplies for the construction of the Zimbabwe and their implications” Rhodesian Prehistory 17: 8-10


2662) Muhlanga, S. 1926 “In the early days” *Native Affairs Department Annual 4*: 107-110 [contributed by E.M. Lloyd]


2677) Mupira, P. 1996a “Ballyhooley, a 19th century hotel” Cookeia 1 (7): 93-114


2679) Mupira, P. 1997 “Kopje House historic building under restoration” NAMMO Bulletin 4: 11-12


2760) Nyathi, P. 2000 Lawo Magugu: Material Culture of the AmaNdebele Pietermaritzburg: Reach Out Publishers


2768) O’Neil, Fr. 1921 “The natives of S.-W. Matabeleland and some of their religious customs” Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association 19: 3-11


2770) Oates, F. 1881 Matabeleland and the Victoria Falls London: K. Paul


2778) Offe, H. 1943 “Alte Kulturstatten Afrikas (Zimbabwe)” Der Turmer 45: 413-418


Oliver, R.A. 1984 “Language and Food Production in the Late Stone Age” *The Journal of African History 25 (4)*: 465-468

Oliver, R.A. and Atmore, A. 1967 *Africa since 1800* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press


Oliver, R.A. and Fage, J.D. 1988 *A short history of Africa* London: Penguin (Several previous editions by the same publisher)


Oliveira, O.R. 1973 “Zimbaues de Mocambique (Pro-historia africana)” *Monumenta 9*: 31-64

Olivier, S.P. 1943 *Die Pioniertrekke na Gazaland* Cape Town: Unie-Volkpers


Omer-Cooper, J.D. 1987 *History of Southern Africa* London: James Currey; Portsmouth: Heinemann; Cape Town: David Phillip Publishers


Oppert, G. 1903 “Tharshish und Ophir” *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie 35*: 50-72; 212-265


2811) Ouzman, S. 1998 “A Painted Fragment of Bushman History from QwaQwa National Park, South Africa” *The Digging Stick* 15 (2): 4-7

2812) Ouzman, S. 1999 “Reply to Elspeth Parry's Comment on ‘A Painted Fragment of Busman History from QwaQwa National Park, South Africa’ (Digging Stick 1998 15 (2) & 15 (3))” *The Digging Stick* 16 (1): 8-10

2813) Ouzman, S. 2001a “The problems and potentials of developing and managing public rock art sites in southern Africa” *Pictogram* 12: 4-13


2820) Pager, H. 1973a “Rock paintings in southern Africa showing bees and honey hunting” *Bee World* 54 (2): 61-68


2826) Papagno, G. 1972 *Colonialismo e Feudalesimo, La questione del Prazos da Coroa nel Mozambico alla fine del secolo XIX* Turin: Piccola Biblioteca Einaudi


2838) Parry, E. 1998 “Comment on “A Painted Fragment of Bushman History from QwaQwa National Park, South Africa” *The Digging Stick* 15 (3): 12

2839) Parry, E. 1999a “Mysticism, myth or misconception: an important, previously unrecorded site in the Matopo, Zimbabwe” *Pictogram* 11 (1): 45-53


2845) Parry, E. 2004 “Mhlagazanhlansi [He who builds on the embers and Stirs the Fire]: Neville Jones” *Heritage of Zimbabwe* 23: 11-22


2849) Partridge, T.C. 1993 “Warming phases in southern Africa during the last 150000 years: an overview” *Palaeoclimatology, Palaeogeography and Palaeoecology* 101: 237-244


2851) Passarge, S. 1907 “Ophir und die Simhabtekultur” *Globus* 91 (15): 229-232

2852) Paver, B.G. 1950 *Zimbabwe Cavalcade: Rhodesia’s romance* Johannesburg: Central News Agency


Peringuey, L. 1914/1915 “Notes on Bushman paintings from Southern Rhodesia” *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa* 4: 9-10

Perreira, G. 1895 “Ruinas na Zambezia-as antiguidades nos escritos Portugueses” *Boletim da Real Associacao dos arquiteos civis e Arqueologos Portuguesas, Lisboa* 3a Serie, 7 (3-4): 54-56

Petermann, A. 1872a “Ophir und die Entdeckungen von Karl Mauch” *Monatsschrift für Geschichte und Wissenschaft des Jüdenthums* 21: 141-144

Petermann, A. 1872b “Das Goldland Ophir der Bibel und die Neuesten Entdeckungen von Karl Mauch” *Das Ausland* 45: 239-240


Peters, C. 1900/01 “Discovery of Ophir” *Harpers Magazine December* 1900: 115-124


1974 *Inyanga with special reference to the Rhodes Inyanga Estate* Salisbury: National Trust of Rhodesia

Petie, H.P. 1969a “Two outstanding mythological figures from the Mtoko district” *Rhodesian Prehistory* 1: 11-12

Petie, H.P. 1969b “Man vs. woman in unusual rock art” *Rhodesian Prehistory* 2: 12

Petie, H.P. 1970 “Birds and trees in rock paintings” *Rhodesian Prehistory* 4: 8

Petie, H.P. 1971 “The man from Diana’s Vow and his brothers” *Rhodesian Prehistory* 6: 3-7

Petie, H.P. 1974 “Bees or Birds?” *Rhodesian Prehistory Society* 6 (12): 2-3

Petie, H.P. 1975 “Mucheka Cave” *Rhodesian Prehistory* 7 (14): 2-6


1932 “The patina of the stone implements found near the Victoria Falls” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 31: 40-44

1939 “Notes on certain human remains found in Southern Rhodesia” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 37: 157-166

1949 *Cape Town to the Mountains of the Moon* New York: Medill McBride Co.


1996b *Africa: The art of a Continent* London: Royal Academy of Arts; Munich and New York: Prestel

1964 “Excavation of an Iron-Smelting Furnace in the Livingstone District of Northern Rhodesia” *Man* 64 (216): 178-180


1968b “Cewa, Leya and Lala iron-smelting furnaces” *The South African Archaeological Bulletin* 23 (91): 102-113

1968c “The Early Iron Age site at Kapwimbwwe, Lusaka” *Azania* 5: 77-118


Phillipson, D.W. 1972a “Early Iron Age sites on the Zambian Copperbelt” Azania 7: 93-128


Phillipson, D.W. 1975d The Iron Age of Zambia Lusaka: The Educational Company of Zambia (Historical Association of Zambia Pamphlet 5)


Phillipson, D.W. 1976c The prehistory of eastern Zambia Nairobi: British Institute in Eastern Africa Memoir No. 6. (Distributed by Thames & Hudson)


Phillipson, D.W. 1977b The later prehistory of eastern and southern Africa London: Heinemann


Phillipson, L. 1968 “Middle Stone Age material from sites near Katimo Mulilo on the upper Zambezi” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 23 (91): 90-101


Pijper, C. 1918 Some engraved stones of the Lydenberg district and north eastern Transvaal, the occurrence of cup and ring markings in South Africa South African Journal of Science 15: 416-417

Pijper, C. 1921 “A Prehistoric rock sculpture from the north-eastern Transvaal” Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa 9 (2): 195


Pikirayi, I. 1993b The archaeological identity of the Mutapa State Uppsala: Societas Archaeologica Uppsalensis (Studies in African Archaeology 6)


Pikirayi, I. 1996b “Archaeological pointers to the decline or collapse of the Mutapa State” Zambwae 4: 9-22


Pikirayi, I. 1997c “The pottery of the historical Mutapa state: An examination of the local ceramics from some trading centres in northern Zimbabwe” Zambwae 5: 30-47


Pikirayi, I. 1999b “Great Zimbabwe Tradition Settlement and Gold Mining: Local pottery from historical period mines in Northern Zimbabwe” Zambwae 6: 15-20

Pikirayi, I. 1999c “David Beach, Shona History and the Archaeology of Zimbabwe” Zambezia 26 (2): 135-144


2979) Pikirayi, I. 2001c *The Zimbabwe Culture* Walnut Creek: Altamira Press


2991) Plug, I. 1981a “Some research results on the Late Pleistocene and early Holocene deposits of Bushman Rock Shelter, eastern Transvaal” *The South African Archaeological Bulletin* 36 (133): 14-21


Plug, I. and Voigt, E. 1985 “Archaeozoological studies of Iron Age communities in southern Africa” Advances in World Archaeology 4: 189-238

Plug, I., Dippenar, N.J. and Hanisch, E.O.M. 1979 “Evidence of Rattus rattus (house rat) from Pont Drift, an Iron Age site in the northern Transvaal” South African Journal of Science 75: 82


3022) Posselt, F.W.T. 1913 “The social conditions of the natives of Mashonaland” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 12: 119-134


3024) Posselt, F.W.T. 1926 “Native marriage” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 4: 52-53


3027) Posselt, F.W.T. 1929 “The Watawara and the Batonga” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 7: 80-95


3029) Posselt, F.W.T. 1938 “Recent work in Southern Rhodesia” *Man* 38: 10-11


3031) Posselt, J.W. and van Heusden, W. 1926 “Matendere and Msotsho Ruins” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 4: 77
3032) Posselt, N.C. 1929 “The Watawara and Batonga” Native Affairs Department Annual 7: 83

3033) Posselt, W. 1924 “The early days of Mashonaland and a visit to the Zimbabwe Ruins” Native Affairs Department Annual 2: 70-76 [Reprinted 1947 Native Affairs department Annual 24: 34-40]


3036) Powell, R.J. 1956 “Notes on burial customs in the Bushu Reserve” Native Affairs Department Annual 33: 6-10


3038) Prendergast, M.D. 1972 Pre-industrial methods of iron-smelting in selected Tribal Trust Lands in Selukwe District, Rhodesia Salisbury: Institute of Mining Research, University of Rhodesia


3040) Prendergast, M.D. 1975 “A new furnace type from the Darwendale dam basin” Journal of the Prehistoric Society of Rhodesia 7 (14): 16-20


3042) Prendergast, M.D. 1978 “Two nineteenth-century metallurgical sites in the Wedza and Gwelo districts, Rhodesia” Rhodesian Prehistory 16: 11-17

3043) Prendergast, M.D. 1979a “Cornucopia: Phase 1 Zimbabwe stone buildings associated with an Iron Age tin mine?” Rhodesian Prehistory 17: 11-16


3090) Rahtz, P. 1985 Introduction to Archaeology Oxford: Blackwell


3093) Raloushi, N.M.H. and Gray, J.R. 1977 “Ruins and traditions of the Ngona and Mbedzi among the Venda of the Northern Transvaal” Rhodesian History 8: 1-11


3095) Randles, W.G.L. 1958 “South east Africa and the Empire of the Monomotapa as shown on selected printed maps of the sixteenth century” Studia 2: 103-163


3102) Ranger, T.O. 1974 “The meaning of Mwari” Rhodesian History 5: 5-17


3111) Ransford, O. and Steyn, P. 1975 Historic Rhodesia Salisbury: Longmans Rhodesia


3118) Rea, W.F. 1976 The Economics of the Zambezi Missions 1580-1759 Rome: Institutum Historicum SI


3121) Rees, W.S. 1965 “Reconstruction of a burial for the Museum Stand at the Salisbury Show, Southern Rhodesia in 1959” Archaeologica Zambiana 3: 5-6


3133) Remba, C.W. 1954 “Mystery that still remains” Africa Parade September 1954: 23


3136) Reynolds, B. 1958 “Iron Gongs from Northern Rhodesia” Man 58: 194-195


3139) Richards, A.I. 1939 Land, Labour and Diet in Northern Rhodesia London: Oxford University Press

3140) Rickard, T.A. 1927 “Curious methods used by the Katanga natives in mining and smelting copper” Engineering and Mining Journal 123: 51-58


3148) Rita-Ferreira, A. 1975 Povos de Mocambique: historia e cultura Porto: Afromentamento

3149) Rita-Ferreira, A. 1982 Fixacao Portuguesa e historia Pre-colona de Mozambique Lisboa: Institute de Investigacao Cientifica Tropical, Coleccao, Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos

3150) Roberson, T.C. 1946 “The hill of jackals: scientists find new clues to mystery of Zimbabwe” Libertas 6: 20-32


3154) Roberts, J.G. 1930 “When Rome came to Bindura” Native Affairs Department Annual 8: 45-46


3158) Robertshaw, P.T. 1979 “The first archaeological excavation in southern Africa?” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 34: 52-53


3160) Robertshaw, P.T. 1983 “Archaeological explanations in East Africa” Royal Institute News 56: 4-5


3167) Robertshaw, P.T. 2000 “Sibling rivalry? The intersection of archaeology and history” History in Africa 27: 261-286


3171) Robertson, J.H. 1989 “A New Early Iron Age Pottery Tradition from South-Central Africa” Nyame Akuma 32: 59-64


3174) Robertson, O. 1973 “Zimbabwe birds” Two Tone, December 1973: 11


3193) Robinson, K.R. 1957d “A history of the Bikita District” Native Affairs Department Annual 34: 75-87


3201) Robinson, K.R. 1961a “A note on hollow-based pottery from Southern Rhodesia” Man (n.s.) 61: 88


3208) Robinson, K.R. 1961h “Archaeological Expedition” in Buffalo Bend Expedition, 16-19, Salisbury: Rhodesian Schools Exploration Society


3214) Robinson, K.R. 1963c “Correspondence: Conus-Shell Ornaments in Africa” Man 63: 76


3224) Robinson, K.R. 1966g “The Iron Age in Kapula Vlei, near the Msuma Dam, Wankie Game Reserve, Rhodesia” Arnoldia 2 (39): 1-7


3231) Robinson, K.R. 1973a “The pottery sequence of Malawi briefly compared with that already established south of the Zambezi” Arnoldia 6 (18): 1-11

3232) Robinson, K.R. 1973b The Iron Age of the Upper and Lower Shire Zomba: Malawi Antiquities Department


3247) Rodrigues, J.D. 1988 “Dry-stone wall monuments - structural behaviour, disturbing mechanisms and conservation procedures” in The engineering geology of ancient works, monuments and historical sites: preservation and protection, proceedings of an international symposium organized by the Greek National


3251) Rösler, R. 1872 “Zur Ophir-Frage” Das Ausland 45: 648 [see Petermann 1872b]


3254) Roux, E. 1945 “Zimbabwe and Bantu civilization” Trek 10 (10): 10


3266) Ruwitah, A.R.R.M. 1999 “Pre-colonial cotton production and trade in the Zambezi and Save Valleys” Zimbabwea 7: 3-42
S

3267) Sachs, J. 1949 “Storm over the Zimbabwe ruins” *Trek* 13: 12-13


3285) Sauer, H. 1937 *Ex Africa* London: Geoffrey Bles


3287) Sayce, K. 1978 *A Town Called Victoria or the Rise and Fall of the Thatched House Hotel* Bulawayo: Books of Rhodesia

3289) Schäfer, H. 1906 “Die Angebliche Ägyptische Figur aus Rhodesia” Zeitschrift für Ethnologie 38: 896-904
3291) Schapera, I. 1930 The Khoisan peoples of South Africa London: Routledge and K. Paul
3292) Schapera, I. 1929 “Matrilocal marriage in Southern Rhodesia” Man 29: 113-117
3294) Schapera, I. 1933 “Economic conditions in a Bechuanaland native reserve” South African Journal of Science 30: 635-655
3295) Schapera, I. 1937 The Bantu-speaking tribes of South Africa London: Routledge
3298) Schapera, I. 1949 “The Ndebele of South Africa” Natural History New York 58 (9): 408-409
3304) Schebesta, P.P. 1966 Portugals Konquistamission in oost-Afrika... Missionsgeschichte Sambesiens und des Monomotapareiches, 1560-1920 St. Augustin: Steyler Verlag (Studia Instituti Missiologicci Societatis Verbi Divini. no. 7)
3309) Schlichter, H.G. 1893d “Über den Namen Simbabwe und Seine Bedeutung” Dr. A Petermann’s Mittelungen aus Justus’ Perthes Geographischer Anstalt 38: 283-286

3313) Schmidt, B. 1990 Zimbabwe: die Enstehung einer Nation Saarbruecken: Verlag Breitenbach


3316) Schmidt, P.R. 1978 Historical Archaeology Westport: Greenwood Press

3317) Schmidt, P.R. 1983a “Cultural meaning and history in African myth” International Journal of Oral History 4: 165-183


3321) Schmidt, P.R. 1997a “Archaeological Views on a History of Landscape Change in East Africa” The Journal of African History 38 (3): 393-421


3324) Schmidt, P.R. and McIntosh, R.J. (eds.) 1996 Plundering Africa’s Past London: James Currey


3330) Schofield, J.F. 1925 “The ancient workings of south-east Africa” Native Affairs Department Annual 3: 5-12


Schofield, J.F. 1943b “Pottery from Bechuanaland and Rhodesia” Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa 30 (1): 1-16


Schoonraad, M. 1953 “Rotstekeninge te Malesanga” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 8 (31): 80-81


3356) Schoonraad, M. (ed.) 1971 Rock Paintings of Southern Africa Johannesburg: South African Association for the Advancement of Science (Special Publication No. 2)


3358) Schrire, C. 1995 Digging through darkness: chronicles of an archaeologist Richmond: University of Virginia Press


3363) Scott, L. 1982a “A 5000-year old pollen record from spring deposits in the bushveld at the north of the Soutpansberg, South Africa” Palaeoecol Africa 14: 45-55

3364) Scott, L. 1982b “A late Quaternary pollen record from the Transvaal bushveld, South Africa” Quaternary Research 17: 339-370


3367) Scott, L. 1987 “Late Quaternary forest history in Venda, southern Africa” Rev Palaeobot Palynol 53: 1-10

3368) Scott, L. 1993 “Palynological evidence for Late Quaternary warming episodes in southern Africa” Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology and Palaeoecology 76: 367-379


3374) Scudder, T. 1962 The ecology of the Gwembe Tonga Manchester: Manchester University Press (Kariba Studies 2)


3378) Seddon, J.D. and Vinnicombe, P. 1967 “Domestic animals, rock-art and dating” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 22 (87): 112-113


3384) Selous, F.C. 1893a “Twenty years in Rhodesia” The Geographical Journal 1: 289-321

3385) Selous, F.C. 1893b Travel and Adventure in South East Africa: Being the Narrative of the Last Eleven Years Spent by the Author on the Zambesi and its Tributaries: With an Account of the Colonisation of Mashunaland and the Progress of the Gold Industry in that Country London: Rowland Ward and Co. Limited


3391) Shaw, T. 1989 “African Archaeology: looking back and looking forward” African Archaeological Review 7: 3-31


3403) Shrubsall, F.C. 1909b “A brief note on two crania and some long bones from ancient ruins in Rhodesia” *Man* 9: 68


3405) Shumba, M. n.d. “Site museums and the new millennium” *NAMMO Bulletin* 8: 16-17

3406) Shumba, T. 1966 “My Zimbabwe” *Parade, August 1966*: 33


3411) Sierts, W. 1968 “How were rock engravings made?” *South African Journal of Science* 64 (7): 281-285


181


Sinclair, P.J.J. 1978 *First steps towards the reconstruction of the rural economy of the Zimbabwe State* Maputo: Instituto de Investi-gacao Cientifica de Mocambique


Sinclair, P.J.J. 1984a “Some aspects of the economic level of the Zimbabwe state” *Zimbabwea* 1: 48-53

Sinclair, P.J.J. 1984b “Rescue excavation of a furnace at Gokomere Mission, Zimbabwe” *Cookeia* (1) 2: 15-26


3437) Sinclair, P.J.J. 1987 *Space, Time and Social Formation: A territorial approach to the archaeology and anthropology of Zimbabwe and Mozambique c.0 – 1700 AD* Uppsala: Societas Archaeologica Upsaliensis (Aun 9)


183


Sinclair, P.J.J., Morais, J. and Bingen, B. 1979 *The archaeology of Mozambique and Zimbabwe* Nairobi, TILLMIAP Workshop for Eastern, Central and Southern Africa, mimeographed


Sinclair, P.J.J., Nydolf, N. and Wickman-Nydolf, G. 1987 *Excavations at the University Campus Site 2532 DC 1, Southern Mozambique* Stockholm: Eduarde Mondlane University and Central Board of National Antiquities (Studies in African Archaeology 1)


Sinclair, P.J.J., Torhblom, M., Bohm, C., Sigvallus, B. and Hulthuén, B. 1988 *Analyses of Slag, iron, ceramics and animal bones from excavations in Mozambique* Sweden: Central Board of Antiquities and Maputo: Eduardo Mondlane University (Studies in African Archaeology 2)

Singer, H. 1903a “Aus dem Ruinen von Simbabye” *Globus 84*: 176-178

Singer, H. 1903b “Tharschisch und Ophir” *Globus 84*: 245-248


Sithole, M. 1979 *Zimbabwe: struggle within the struggle* Salisbury: Zimbabwe Publishing House

3472) Smit, A.J. 1948 “Mooier as die groot Zimbabwe” Huisgenoot 33 (1385): 48-49


3483) Smith, M.A. 1959 A Box of Beads and Zimbabwe Dream Mafeking: Mafeking Mail


3486) Smithers, R.H.N. 1964 “Three new museums built” Africa Calls from Rhodesia and Nyasaland 25: 5-9


3489) Snowden, A.E. 1940 “Some technological notes on weapons and implements used in Mashonaland” Native Affairs Department Annual 17: 62-70


3495) Sommerville, D.M. 1976 My Life was a Ranch Salisbury: Kailani Books


3497) Soper, R.C. 1971 “A general review of the Early Iron Age in the southern half of Africa” Azania 6: 5-37


3503) Soper, R.C. 1988a “Mount Fura and Iron Age hierarchies” Zimbabwean Prehistory 20: 14-15


3520) Soper, R.C. 2001 “The role of cattle and manure in the agricultural systems of the Nyanga terrace complex” Zimbabwean Prehistory 24: 22-30


187


3536) Speares, J. 1928 “The burial and succession rites of a Mushona chief” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 6: 89-91


3539) Spring, C. 1993 *African Arms and Armour* London: British Museum

3540) Stabb, H. 1875 *To the Victoria Falls via Mashonaland* Cape Town: Struik


3547) Stanford Smith, H. 1958 “Monomatapas” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 35: 84-86


3553) Stapleton, P. 1936a “Notes on certain ground (or polished) artefacts from Rhodesia” *Queen Victoria Memorial Library, Salisbury, Annual Report, 1935-36*: 11-16


3555) Stapleton, P. 1938 “Report on the stone material from Nyazongo Cave” *Occasional Papers of the Queen Victoria Memorial Library* 1: 4-14


3558) Stayt, H.A. 1931b “Notes on the Balambo: An Arabic-Bantu Tribe Living among the Ba-Venda and Other Bantu Tribes in the North-west Transvaal and Southern Rhodesia” *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 61: 231-338


3560) Stead, W.H. 1946 “Succeeding to the name Mandeya” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 23: 11-12

3561) Stead, W.H. 1947 “Types of clay pots found in the Inyanga District, 1945, identified from specimens collected for the purpose by Native Messengers at office of Native Commissioner, Inyanga” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 24: 100-102


3563) Stead, W.T. (ed.) 1902 *The Last Will and Testament of Cecil John Rhodes with elucidatory notes to which are added some chapters describing the political and religious ideas of the testator* London: ‘Review of Reviews’ Office

3564) Steel, R.H. 1974 “Iron Age Copper Mine 47/73” *Journal of the South African Institute of Mining and Metallurgy* 74: 244-245


3578) Stokes, F.M.C. 1935a “‘Golden Sofala:’ the link between Rhodesia and the ancient world” *African Observer* 3: 19-31


3587) Stow, G. W. 1905 *Native Races of South Africa* New York: Macmillan


3589) Street, F.A. and Grove, A.T. 1979 “Global maps of lake level fluctuations since 30000 BP” *Quaternary Research*: 83-118

3590) Stuart, J.M. (ed.) 1891 *The Ancient Gold Fields of Africa: From the Gold Coast to Mashonaland: Comprising the History of Africa; Mashonaland; the Land of Ophir; the Emperor of Ethiopia; the Emperor of
Monomatapa; the Gold Coast; with Ancient Maps and Plans of Zumbo, Ancient Ruins, Ancient Forts, Etc. Compiled from the Archives of Ancient and Modern Nations with Plates and Plans of the Utmost Interest

London: 16 Monument Station Buildings, E.C.

3591) Stuart, J.M. 1934 “Zimbabwe by moonlight” The Outpost, September 1934: 13


3594) Summers, R.F.H. 1949 “An Ancient Ivory Figure from Rhodesia” Man 49: 96

3595) Summers, R.F.H. 1950a “Uma reliqua Portuguese na Rhodesia do Sul” Mocambique 63: 5-10


3601) Summers, R.F.H. 1952b “Imbahuru Hill, Belingwe” Native Affairs Department Annual 29: 78-82


3607) Summers, R.F.H. 1955c “Another Portuguese relic from Southern Rhodesia” Mocambique 83: 1-4

3608) Summers, R.F. 1955d “New test date occupation of Zimbabwe” Native Affairs Department Annual 32: 112-113


Summers, R.F.H. 1957a “Notes on the Possible Origin of Magosian Cultures in Africa” *Occasional Papers of the National Museums of Rhodesia* 3 (21A): 56-60


3654) Summers, R.F.H. 1971c *Ancient ruins and vanished civilisations of southern Africa* Cape Town: Bulpin


3667) Sussacairn, H. 1981 “Historical background to modern Zimbabwe” *Africa Calls from Zimbabwe* 127: 4-8, 13

3668) Sussacairn, H. 1985 “Great Zimbabwe” *Africa Calls from Zimbabwe* 151: 19-23


Sutton, J.E.G. 1984a “Irrigation and soil conservation in African agricultural history with a reconsideration of the Nyanga terracing (Zimbabwe) and Engaruka Irrigation Works (Tanzania)” *The Journal of African History* 25 (1): 25-41


Sutton, J. 1990b *A thousand Years of East Africa* Nairobi: British Institute in East Africa


3696) Swan, L. 1997a “Salvage excavation of an iron-smelting furnace near Arcturus, Northern Zimbabwe” Zimbabwean Prehistory 5: 72-78


3699) Swan, L 1999 “Description of a Surface Collection at Murwi Hill, Mazowe” Zimbabwean Prehistory 23: 15-27


3702) Swan, L. 2003a “Archaeological Work at Copper Queen Mine, North-Western Zimbabwe” Digging Stick 20 (1): 9-11


3707) Swan, R.M.W. 1892c Some Features of the Ruined Temples of Mashonaland” The Scottish Geographical Magazine 8: 539-544


3717) Swan, R.M.W. 1897 “Some notes on Ruined Temples in Mashonaland” The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland 26: 2-13


3720) Sykes, F.W. 1897 With Plumer in Matabeleland Westminster: A. Constable
Tabler, E.C. 1955 *The Far Interior: Chronicles of Pioneering in the Matabele and Mashona Countries, 1847-1879* Cape Town and Amsterdam: A.A. Balkema


Tagart, C. 1985b “Excavation at Castle Kopje, Wedza: preliminary report” *Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter 60*: 4-7

Tagart, C. 1987a “A Zimbabwe-period burial site” *Nyame Akuma* 28: 54-57


Tagart, C. 1988a “Recent excavations at Castle Kopje” *Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter 71*: 3-6


Tagart, C. 1989 “Fieldwork at Castle Kopje” *Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter 74*: 6-7


Tangri, D. 1990 “Popular fiction and the Zimbabwe Controversy” *History in Africa* 17: 293-304

Tanser, T. 1978 “Practical preservation of city’s early office” *Rhodesia Calls* 113: 18-21


Tastevin, C. 1943 “Zimbabwe” *L'Ethnographie* 41: 72-83
3742) Taylor, G.A. 1926 “Native iron workers” Native Affairs Department Annual 4: 53
3743) Taylor, G.A. 1927a “A Mushona hut” Native Affairs Department Annual 5: 22-26
3744) Taylor, G.A. 1927b “The Chindamore Reserve” Native Affairs Department Annual 5: 49
3749) Teubes, E. 1967 “Zimbabwe” Two Tone, December 1967: 22
3755) Thackeray, J.F. 1987 “Late Quaternary environmental changes inferred from small mammalian fauna, southern Africa” Climatic Change 10: 285-305
3757) Thackeray, J.F. 1988b “Quantification of climatic change during the Late Quaternary in southern Africa” Palaeoecology of Africa 19: 317-324


3764) The Dowdy Dramatist 1922 “The mentors of Monomotapa” Rhodesian Railways Review, September 1922: 30

3765) Theal, G.M. 1896 The Portuguese in South Africa: With a description of the Native races between the River Zambezi and the Cape of Good Hope during the Sixteenth Century Cape Town: Juta & Co.


3768) Theal, G.M. 1910b The Yellow and Dark-skinned People of South Africa London: Swan Sonnenschein

3769) Thokozane, J. 1987 “A talk on Nyanga District to the History Society of Zimbabwe, September 1986” Heritage of Zimbabwe 7: 36-39

3770) Thomas, T.M. 1873 Eleven Years in Central South Africa London: J. Snow

3771) Thomas, T.M. 1926 “Ceremonies of Ndebele marriage” Native Affairs Department Annual 4: 45-47


3773) Thompson, G. 1866a “The Site of Ophir” Notes and Queries 3rd Series v. 9: 16-18


3777) Thompson, L.C. 1942 “The Ba-Lemba of Southern Rhodesia” Native Affairs Department Annual 19: 76-86

3778) Thompson, L.C. 1954 “A native made tin ingot” Native Affairs Department Annual 31: 40-41 [reprint of 1949]


3780) Thornycroft, C.E. 1974a “Women carrying children in Rock Art” Rhodesian Prehistory 6 (12): 4-7

3781) Thornycroft, C.E. 1974b “Test excavations on Sheffield Farm” Rhodesian Prehistory 6 (13): 14-20

3782) Thornycroft, C.E. 1975 “An Early Iron Age site in the Wedza district, Rhodesia” Rhodesian Prehistory 7 (14): 7-11

3783) Thornycroft, C.E. 1978 “Mythical Animals in the Marandellas district” Rhodesian Prehistory 16: 8-10
Thornycroft, C.E. 1984a “Gold Ornaments Found in Burial Site at Castle Kopje, Wenza, Zimbabwe” Digging Stick 1 (2): 2-3


Thornycroft, C.E. 1986a “Bushman Paintings from the Wedza Area of Zimbabwe” Digging Stick 3 (1): 2


Thornycroft, C.E. 1988a “Fused Legged figures depicted in Zimbabwean rock art” Pictogram 1 (2): 6-7


Thorp, C. 1983 “Faunal Remains from Late Iron Age Sites in Zimbabwe” Nyame Akuma 22: 37-38


Thorp, C. 1984b “Excavation of a passageway through the Plateau Enclosures, Great Zimbabwe” Zimbabwea 1: 54-62


Thorp, C. 1997 “A Preliminary report on Surface Collections from Hunters Road Mine” Zimbabwean Prehistory 22: 34-41

Thorp, C. 2000 “Rescue excavations of an Early Iron Age village at Amalinda camp, south-western Zimbabwe” Cookeia 1: 130-140

Thorp, C. 2001 “Research in progress on the Later Stone Age in northern and south-eastern Zimbabwe” Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe Newsletter 120: 2-4


3808) Tindall, P.E.N. 1973 “Great Zimbabwe in recent literature” Rhodesian History 4: 93-104


3820) Torday, E. 1907 “Note on the review of Dr. Randall-MacIver’s ‘Medieval Rhodesia’ in the literary supplement of ‘The Times’ April 6th, 1906” Man 7: 72-73


3824) Tracey, H. 1934 “The Bones” Native Affairs Department Annual 12: 23-26

3825) Tracey, H. 1940 Antonio Fernandes, Descobridor do Monomotapa, 1514-1515 Laurenco Marques: Imprensa National
3826) Tracey, H. 1963 “The Hakata of Southern Rhodesia” Native Affairs Department Annual 40: 105-107
3828) Tracey, H.T. 1957 “Frobenius cigar-points from correspondence” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 12: 115
3829) Travers, M. 1970 “Finest example of Rhodesian rock art” Rhodesia Calls 59: 8-17
3830) Travers, M. 1971 “Mysterious Markwe” Rhodesia Calls 68: 16-17, 37-40
3832) Travers, M. 1974 “Rhodesia’s artistic and historic treasure” Rhodesia Calls 87: 5-11
3835) Tredgold, M.H. 1986 Food Plants of Zimbabwe Gweru: Mambo Press
3838) Trevor, T.G. 1930 “Some observations on the relics of pre-European culture in Rhodesia and South Africa” The Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland 60: 389-399
3849) Turner, R.W.S. 1968a “Rhodesia in old maps of Africa” Rhodesia Calls 47: 4-8, 11


3854) Turnley, J.E. 1974 “Australian tourist visits Zimbabwe Ruins” *Rhodesia Calls* 84: 30-34

3855) Tyson, P.D. 1986 *Climate change and variability in southern Africa* Cape Town: Oxford University Press

3856) Tyson, P.D. 1991 Climatic change in southern Africa: past and present conditions and possible future scenarios” *Climate Change* 18: 241-258


Unwin, S. and Storr, S. 1934 *Two Young Men see the World* London: George Allen & Unwin Limited

Vail, L. (ed.) 1989 The creation of Tribalism in southern Africa London: James Currey

Vakwashi Branch of the Rhodesian School’s Exploration Society 1973 “A visit to the Hode people” The Rhodesia Science News 7 (8): 231-234

Vallois, H.V. 1931 “Les ruines de Zimbabwe” L’Anthropologie 41: 667


den der Merwe, N.J. 1969b The carbon-14 dating of iron Chicago: University of Chicago Press


van der Sleen, N. 1955 “Zimbabwe beads and ribbed ware” The South African Archaeological Bulletin 10 (38): 60


van der Veen, M. (ed.) 1999 The exploitation of plant resources in Ancient Africa Dordrecht: Kluwer


van Huesden, W. and Posselt, J.W. 1926 “Matendere and Msotsho Ruins” Native Affairs Department Annual 4: 77

van Loo, E. 1959 “Zimbabwe, la cite misterieuse” Geographie 96: 14-20


van Noten, F.L. 1982 The archaeology of Central Africa Graz: Akademische Druck-u Verlagsanstalt

van Oordt, J. 1909 Who were the builders of Great Zimbabwe? A Study Cape Town: Central News Agency Ltd.


van Riet Lowe, C. 1943 “Subsido para a Pre-historia de Moçambique” *Documentario Trimestral* 36: 7-12

van Riet Lowe, C. 1944 “Pre-European stone structures in South Africa” *South African Architectural Record* 29: 195-207


van Riet Lowe, C. 1948a “Pinturas rupestres e a cultura do Zimbabwe” *Sociedade de Estudos do Colonia de Moçambique* 57 & 58: 1-16

van Riet Lowe, C. 1949a “Trees as Monuments” *Journal of the Arboricultural Society of South Africa* 1 (3): 11-14


van Schalkwyk, J.A. 1989 “Notes on a uniquely decorated pottery vessel from the northern Transvaal, South Africa” *The South African Archaeological Bulletin* 44 (150): 118-120


3926) van Warmelo, N.J. 1930 Transvaal Ndebele Texts Pretoria: Government Printer (Department of Native Affairs Ethnological Publications no. 1)

3927) van Warmelo, N.J. 1932 Contributions towards Venda History Pretoria: Government Printer (Department of Native Affairs Ethnological Publications no. 3)

3928) van Warmelo, N.J. 1935 A Preliminary Survey of the Bantu Tribes of South Africa Pretoria: Government Printer (Department of Native Affairs Ethnological Publications no. 5)

3929) van Warmelo, N.J. 1940 The Copper Miner of Musina and the Early History of the Zoutpansberg Pretoria: Government Printer (Department of Native Affairs Ethnological Publications no. 8)

3930) van Warmelo, N.J. 1944 “Multi-mouthed pots from the Northern Transvaal” Native Affairs Department Annual 21: 45-47


3943) Vansina, J. 1980 “Bantu in the crystal ball: II” History in Africa 7: 293-325


3948) Vansina, J. 1985 *Oral Tradition as History* London: Currey


3952) Vansina, J. 1995b “Historians, are archaeologists your siblings?” *History in Africa* 22: 369-408


3954) Varschavsky, A.S. 1967 *Cities Yield their Secrets* Moscow: Zaniye


3960) Verhoef, J. 1986 “Notes on archaeology and prehistoric mining in the Kruger National Park” *Koedoe* 29: 149-156


3963) Vernon, C.J. *Birds of the Zimbabwe Ruins Area, Rhodesia* Johannesburg: Witwatersrand Bird Club


210

Vinnicombe, P. 1972a “Myth, motive and selection in southern African rock art” *Africa* 42: 192-204


Vinnicombe, P. 1976 *People of the eland* Pietermaritzberg: University of Natal Press


Vogel, J.O. 1970a “Early Iron Age tools from Chundu Farm, Zambia” *Azania* 5: 173-178


Vogel, J.O. 1971b “Excavations at Zambezi Farm, Livingstone” *Archaeologica Zambiana* 14: 4

Vogel, J.O. 1971c *Kamangoza: An introduction to the Iron Age Cultures of the Victoria Falls Region* Oxford: Oxford University Press on behalf of the National Museums of Zambia (Zambia Museum Papers 2)


Vogel, J.O. 1973a “Some Early Iron Age sites in southern and western Zambia” *Azania* 8: 25-54

Vogel, J.O. 1973b “Later Iron Age hoe blades from southern Zambia” *Current Anthropology* 14: 529-532


3991) Vogel, J.O. 1973e “Recent Fieldwork by the Prehistory Department, Livingstone Museum” Archaeologica Zambiana 15: 1-3


3994) Vogel, J.O. 1975a “Kabondo Kumbo and the Early Iron Age in Victoria Falls Region” Azania 10: 49-75


4012) Vogel, J.O. (ed.) 1997b The Encyclopaedia of Pre-colonial Africa: Archaeology, History, Languages, Cultures and Environments Walnut Creek: Altamira Press


4022) Voigt, E.A. 1983 Mapungubwe: an Archaeozoological interpretation of an Iron Age community Pretoria: Transvaal Museum (Monograph No. 1)


4027) von Bezing, L. and Inskeep, R.R. 1966 “Modelled terracotta heads from Lydenburg, South Africa” Man (n.s.) 1: 1

4028) von Daniken, E. 1977 “Chariots of the Gods arrive at Zimbabwe” To the Point 6 (8): 32


4030) von Luschan, F. 1906 “Bericht über eine Reise in Südafrika” Zeitschrift für Ethnologie 38: 863-895

4031) von Oidtmann, C. 1960 “Proposta para o estudo do problema de Zimbaue” Boletim da Sociedade de Estudos do Colonia de Mocambique 25: 115-124

4032) von Passarge, S. 1907 “Ophir und die Simbabwe Kultur” Globus 91: 229-232


213
4034) von Sicard, H. 1948 “The origin of some of the tribes in the Belingwe Reserve” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 25: 93-104 [Name incorrectly spelt as von Sichard in title and contents]


4036) von Sicard, H. 1951a “The origin of some of the tribes in the Belingwe Reserve” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 28: 5-25


4038) von Sicard, H. 1952 “The origin of some of the tribes in the Belingwe Reserve” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 29: 43-64

4039) von Sicard, H. 1953a “Occam’s Razor” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 30: 53-56

4040) von Sicard, H. 1953b “The origin of some of the tribes in the Belingwe Reserve” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 30: 64-71


4042) von Sicard, H. 1955 “The origin of some of the tribes in the Belingwe Reserve” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 32: 77-92

4043) von Sicard, H. 1956 “Places of ancient occupation in Chief Negove’s country” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 33: 32-52

4044) von Sicard, H. 1957 “Places of ancient occupation in Chief Negove’s country” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 34: 8-30

4045) von Sicard, H. 1958 “The Vuxwa Hills and their inhabitants” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 35: 71-83

4046) von Sicard, H. 1959a “The ‘Mocabone’” *Man* 59: 139-140


4048) von Sicard, H. 1959c “The Jawunda” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 36: 103-128

4049) von Sicard, H. 1961 “Ruins and their traditions on the Lower Mzingwane and in the Beitbridge area” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 38: 50-73

W

4051) W.L.J. 1935 “A legend of Zimbabwe” The Outpost 13: 15


4070) Walker, N.J. 1972b “Matabeleland Excursion, Part II: Late Iron Age” Rhodesian Prehistory 9: 3-7


Walker, N.J. 1995b *Late Pleistocene and Holocene Hunter-Gatherers of the Matopos* Uppsala: Societas Archaeologica Uppsalensis (Studies in African Archaeology 10)


Wallace, St. C.A. 1934 *The Great Zimbabwe Ruins, Mashonaland, Southern Rhodesia* London; Hazell, Watson and Viney

Wallace, St. C.A. 1950 “Zimbabwe – the mysterious” *The Outpost* 27: 43-45
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4124</td>
<td>Walton, J. 1955a “The soapstone birds of Zimbabwe” <em>The South African Archaeological Bulletin</em> 10 (39): 78-84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4128</td>
<td>Walton, J. 1956c <em>African Village</em> Pretoria: J. L. Van Schaik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4129</td>
<td>Walton, J. 1957a “Rock-engravings of hoes and axes” <em>The South African Archaeological Bulletin</em> 12 (47): 113</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


4138) Walton, J. 1965b Homesteads and villages of South Africa Pretoria: Van Schaik

4139) Wandibba, S. 1988 “On why pots are decorated the way they are” Current Anthropology 29 (5): 740-741


4141) Warhurst, P.R. 1980 “The colonial office and British expansion to the Zambezi, 1885-91” Zimbabwean History 11: 1-19


4148) Webb, E.J. 1899 Africa as Seen by Its Explorers London: Edward Arnold


4157) Welch, S.R. 1948 South Africa under John III, 1521-1557 Cape Town: Juta

4158) Wellard, J. 1980 The search for lost cities London: Constable

219


4173) White, F. 1903a “On the Khami ruins, near Bulawayo” Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association 1: 11-18

4174) White, F. 1903b “The less known Ruins in Rhodesia” Report of the South African Association for the Advancement of Science: First Meeting, Cape Town, 1903: 480-491


White, F. 1907 “Notes on a cave containing fossilized bones of animals, worked pieces of bone, stone implements and quartzite pebbles, found in a kopje or small hill, composed of zinc and lead ores, at Broken Hill, north-western Rhodesia” Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association 7 (2): 13-25

White, J.D. 1971 “Some notes on the history and customs of the Urungwe District” NADA 10 (3): 33-72


Whitelaw, G. 1993 “Customs and settlement patterns in the first millennium AD: evidence from Nanda, an Early Iron Age site in the Mgeni valley” Natal Museum Journal of Humanities 5: 47-81


Whitty, A. 1958a “An Iron Age Cemetery near Salisbury Kopje” Occasional Papers of the National Museums of Rhodesia 3 (22A): 141-147


Whitty, A. 1961a “Architectural style at Zimbabwe” Occasional Papers of the National Museums of Southern Rhodesia 3 (23A): 289-305

Whitty, A. 1961b “Digging up the Rhodesian past” Rhodesian Countryman 1 (3): 30-32


Whyte, B. 1990 Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow: A 100 year history of Zimbabwe 1890-1990 Harare: David Burke Promotions

4200) Widgren, M. 1999 “Islands of agricultural intensification in eastern Africa: the social, ecological and historical contexts” Environment and Development Studies Unit Working Papers No. 43: 3-14 (Stockholm University)


4202) Wiehman, H. 1899 “Schlichter, Unteruchung der Ruinen in Mashona-land” Dr. A Petermann’s Mitteilungen aus Justus’ Perthes Geographischer Anstalt 45: 152


4205) Wieschhoff, H.A. 1941 The Zimbabwe-Monomotapa culture in southeast Africa Menasha, Wisconsin: George Banta (General Series in Anthropology 8)


4215) Willcox, A.R. 1968a “Letter to the Editor: How were rock engravings made?” South African Journal of Science 64 (9): 363


4233) Willoughby, J. 1893 *A narrative of further excavations at Zimbabwe* London: George Philip and Son


4237) Wills, W.A. 1930a “Guesses about Zimbabwe” *South Africa* 165: 219

4238) Wills, W.A. 1930b “Zimbabwe and the ‘Ancients’” *South Africa* 166: 220, 255, 278, 403

4239) Wills, W.H. and Hall, J. 1899 *Bulawayo Up-to-date: Being a general sketch of Rhodesia* Cape Town: Thompson

4240) Wilmot, A. 1896 *Monomotapa (Rhodesia): its monuments and its history from the most ancient times to the present century* London: Unwin


4242) Wilmot, A. 1919 *The Zimbabwes of South Eastern Africa* Cape Town: T. Maskew Miller
Wilson, C. 1979 “The Zimbabwe Bird is an artistic symbol of a memorable past” *Africa Calls from Zimbabwe-Rhodesia* 117: 8-15


Wilson, E. 1936 “Zimbabwe” *African Observer, March* 1936: 44


Wiltshire Harmer, H.R. 1927 “A Visit to Zimbabwe” *United Empire* 18: 553-556

Windram, F. 1937 *Night over Africa* London: Gollancz


Wolter Beek, J.L.R. 1928 “The Bushman and Zimbabwe” *Native Affairs Department Annual* 6: 104-109


Wood, R.H. 1997 “Llewellyn Cambria Meredith, 1866-1942” *Heritage of Zimbabwe* 16: 55-66

Woodhouse, B. 1984 ‘When Animals Were Peoples:’ *A-Z of Animals of Southern Africa as the Bushmen saw and thought them and as the camera sees them today* Melville: Chris van Rensburg Publications (Pty) Limited


Woodhouse, H.C. 1971 *Archaeology in Southern Africa* Cape Town: Purnell

224


Woodhouse, H.C. 1982 “Bees and Honey in the Prehistoric Rock Art of Southern Africa” *The Digging Stick* 6: 5-6

Woodhouse, H.C. 1990a “The ‘Trailing Streamers’” *Pictogram 3 (1): 2-4

Woodhouse, H.C. 1990b “Carrying bags in the rock art of southern Africa” *Pictogram 3 (3): 11-16

Woodhouse, H.C. 1990c “Bees and honeycombs” *The South African Archaeological Bulletin* 45 (152): 120


Woodhouse, H.C. 1992b “Obituaries: John Frederick Povey; Cran Cooke – A personal tribute; Dr E.P. Friede” *Pictogram 5 (2): 24-26


Woodhouse, H.C. 1994 “Squatting figures in the rock art of southern Africa” *Pictogram 6 (2): 40-44


Worsford, W.B. 1913 *The Union of South Africa, with chapters on Rhodesia and the Native Territories of the High Commission* Boston: Little, Brown and Company

Wright, W.B. 1904 “Ancient ruins on the Belingwe road” *Proceedings and Transactions of the Rhodesian Scientific Association* 3: 59-61


Wylie, G. 1982 “Ancient pottery skills still flourish” *Africa Calls from Zimbabwe* 135: 8-11


Young, F.B. 1952 *In South Africa* London: William Heinemann Ltd.


Young, T.C. 1929 “A Note on Iron Objects of Unknown Origin from Northern Nyasaland” *Man* 29: 189-190


4306) Zimunya, M. 1979 *Zimbabwe Ruins* Salisbury: Poetry Society of Rhodesia

Guide Books

General


4319) Anonymous n.d. This is Rhodesia: fascinating sidelights on our land Salisbury: Shell (Pvt) Ltd.


4322) Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railways 1914 Guide to Rhodesia for the use of Tourists and Settlers with Illustrations, Maps and Plans London: W.H. Smith and Son


4326) Cooke, C.K. 1969 Our Heritage the past Salisbury: Commission for the Preservation of Natural and Historical Monuments and Relics

4327) Cooke, C.K. 1972 A guide to the historic and prehistoric monuments of Rhodesia Commission for the Preservation of Natural and Historical Monuments and Relics

4329) Fransen, H. 1969 *Guide to the museums of southern Africa* Cape Town: S.A. Museums Association


4332) Hall, R.N. 1911 *Rhodesia Museum, Bulawayo: What Visitors Can See, to which is added The Bushman Paintings at Maatesjemshlope and Hillside, Near Bulawayo* Bulawayo: Philpott and Collins


4345) The Chief Information Officer 1960 *Lore and Legend of Southern Rhodesia Place Names* Salisbury: Information Services Branch, Division of Native Affairs


4347) The Public Relations Department, Southern Rhodesia n.d. *Southern Rhodesia for the Tourist* Southern Rhodesia: Public Relations Department

*Great Zimbabwe and Fort Victoria/Masvingo*

4348) Anonymous 1929 *Fort Victoria and the Great Zimbabwe Ruins* Bulawayo: Southern Rhodesia Publicity Bureau
4349) Anonymous 1947 Great Zimbabwe: Age-old Riddle of Rhodesia Salisbury: Public Relations Department of Southern Rhodesia

4350) Anonymous 1999 Great Zimbabwe Harare: PhotoSafari (Pvt) Ltd.


4354) Anonymous n.d. Great Zimbabwe: Age-old Riddle of Rhodesia and Fort Victoria: The Colony’s most Historic Town Salisbury: Public Relations Department


4361) Hall, R.N. 1907 Visitors’ Guide Book to the Great Zimbabwe Ruins, Mashonaland, Rhodesia, South Africa Bulawayo: Philpott & Collins


4364) Jones, N. 1951 Guide to the Zimbabwe Ruins Salisbury: Department of Public Relations for the Commission for the Preservation of Natural and Historical Monuments and Relics

4365) Mennell, F.P. 1903 The Zimbabwe Ruins Bulawayo: Argus Printing and Publishing Co. Ltd. [Rhodesia Museum Special Report]

4366) Ministry of Information 1929 Fort Victoria and Great Zimbabwe Salisbury: The Southern Rhodesia Publicity Bureau

4367) National Museums and Monuments of Rhodesia n.d. Map of the Zimbabwe Ruins (no publishing details)


231


4372) The Department of Publicity, Southern Rhodesia 1950 *Great Zimbabwe: Age-old Riddle of Rhodesia* Salisbury: Southern Rhodesia Public Relations Department


**Khami Ruins and Bulawayo Area**


4377) Cooke, C.K. 1965 *A guide to the Khami, Naletale and Dhlo-Dhlo Ruins and other antiquities near Bulawayo* Salisbury: Commission for the Preservation of Natural and Historical Monuments and Relics

4378) Hall, R.N. 1910 *Guide to Khami Ruins* Bulawayo: Philpott & Collins


**Matopos Hills**


4384) Nobbs, E. 1924 *A guide to the Matopos* Cape Town: Maskew Miller


**Nyanga**


4389) Public Relations Department 1950 *Inyanga – the highlands of Rhodesia* [brochure] Salisbury

**Rock Art**


**Other Countries**


4397) van Waarden, C. 1999 *Exploring Tati: Places of Historic and other interest in and around Francistown* Francistown: Marope Research

Theses and Dissertations

A

B
4400) Barry, J.A. 1965 Zimbabwe and the Early Iron Age in Rhodesia Unpublished M.A. Thesis, Indiana University, Bloomington
4401) Batsirai, C. 1996 An outline and an assessment of the conflicts between Cultural Resource Management and politics at Domboshava site Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4402) Berrington, C.E., Fordyce, B.N.S. and Moore, M.P.J. n.d. Test Excavations at Doornkop, Eastern Transvaal Unpublished Honours Project, Department of Archaeology, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg
4404) Brighton, C., Mukwindidza, I. and Shenje, J. 2002 Development of a management and a conservation policy at Ziwa Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4406) Bvocho, G. 2001 A study of ornaments from Mwenezi and Malumba, South Eastern Zimbabwe Unpublished B.A. Special Honours dissertation, Archaeology unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4407) Bvurire, S. 1999 Ngundu: a case study of the sculpture industry in Zimbabwe Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4408) Bwerinofa, J. 1990 A study of the modern traditional pottery of Makonde with some archaeological inferences Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

C
4410) Chakanyuka, C. 1996 Conservation of excavated sites: Zimbabwe Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4411) Chamboko, R.F. 1999 Africa Unity Square: historical and present utilisation of the garden Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4412) Chauke, C. 1996 Water furrows in the Nyanga archaeological complex: description, function and relationship to other features Unpublished B.A. Special Honours Dissertation, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


4414) Chauke, M. 1986 The history of Mchipisi’s people, 1875-1959 Unpublished B.A. History Honours Dissertation, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4415) Chikwange, J. 1996 How are exhibitions conducted at the Mutare Museum in relation to choice of topics and public involvement in this, presentation to the public and problems faced and suggestions to their solutions Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4416) Chinhara, C. 1999 The Lithium Lodge: its history and problems Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4417) Chipodzo, S. 1999 Presentation of Murehwa Caves to the public Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4418) Chirapa, J. 1988 Beads from Iron Age sites in northern Mashonaland, Zimbabwe Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4419) Chirawa, J. 1987 Great Zimbabwe Failure Analysis Unpublished B.Sc. Laboratory Project, Department of Civil Engineering, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


4421) Chirawu, S. 1999 The archaeology of the ancient agricultural and settlement systems in Nyanga lowlands Unpublished MPhil Dissertation, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


4424) Chiro, C. 1989 Iron Age structures in the Nyamaropa area of Nyanga District and their significance for the Nyanga Iron Age Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4425) Chuma, P. 1999 GIS and rock art conservation Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


4428) Collett, D.P. 1979 The archaeology of stone-walled settlements in the eastern Transvaal, South Africa Unpublished M.Sc. Thesis, Department of Archaeology, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg

D


4431) de Wet, E. 1993 *Methodological considerations of Late Iron Age fauna from the Soutpansberg* Unpublished Masters Dissertation, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg


4434) Dhliwayo, A. 1989 *A study of Dhaka houses from the Great Zimbabwe Tradition sites* Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

E


F


G


4441) Guta, T. 1988 *A comparison of two faunal assemblages from Iron Age sites in northern Mashonaland* Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

H


4445) Henning, M. 1990 *Simulation of Great Zimbabwe dry stone walls using UDEC* Unpublished B.Sc. Final Year Project Report, Department of Civil Engineering, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
I

J
4449) Jaka, D. 1988 The classification and analysis of the pottery from Centenary Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

K
4451) Kamanda, E.T. n.d. Evaluate the conservation and storage of metal artefacts at the Zimbabwe Museum of Human Sciences Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4452) Kanji, M. 1996 An analysis of preventative conservation measures and storage facilities of ethnographic artefacts at the Zimbabwe Museum of Human Sciences in Harare Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4453) Kapurura, M.M. 1997 Chapungu village as a theme park Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4454) Karimatsenga, B. 1996 National systems for heritage management Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4455) Kariwo, D. 1990 Shell artefacts in the Iron Age of Zimbabwe with special reference to shell beads Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4457) Killick, D.J. 1990 Technology in its social setting: bloomery iron-workings at Kasungu, Malawi, 1860-1940 Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, Yale University (Distributed by University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Michigan)

L
Mahvadya, E. 1990 *Cultural Resource Management: An investigation into the public attitudes towards museums and monuments and the strength of the legal position in the rescue and preservation of monuments in Zimbabwe* Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Madamombe, E.K. 1988 *Topographical location of Iron Age sites in southern Zimbabwe* Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Madya, P. 1989 *Crops grown by Africans living in East and North-eastern Southern Rhodesia in the period 1895-1922* Unpublished B.A. Honours Dissertation, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


Majange, E. 1989 *A study of Shona mortuary practices as an aid to the interpretation of Iron age Zimbabwe burials* Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Makuhula, W. 1996 *Documentation system used by the Natural History Museum (Bulawayo) to record archaeological data* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Makuvaaza, S. 1996 *Mounting temporary exhibitions in the Zimbabwe Museum of Human Sciences* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Makuvaaza, S. 2001 *Bumbuzi: A Khami tradition settlement: An archaeological study of a Late Iron Age site in north western Zimbabwe* Unpublished B.A. Special Honours Dissertation, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Mandengu, M.H. n.d. *Politics on historic buildings in Harare* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Mandipa, C. 1989 *Organization of space: the case of Nyanga* Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Manungo, G.P. 1988 *The historical development of archaeology in Zimbabwe* Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Manyanga, M. 1995 *Nyanga pottery: the relationship between the pre-ruin wares, upland and lowland wares* Unpublished B.A. Archaeology Honours Dissertation, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Manyeruke, C. 1997 *Conservation of archaeological finds at Great Zimbabwe* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Maradze, J. 2001 *A case study of two Early Farming Community (EFC) sites near Mount Fura, northern Zimbabwe* Unpublished B.A. Archaeology Honours Dissertation, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Maradze, J. n.d. *The plunder and return of cultural property – the case of Zimbabwe* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
4476) Masango, D. 1997 *Presenting and explaining archaeology to the public at Zimbabwe Museum of Human Sciences (with special reference to the human science gallery)* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4477) Mashange, G. 1990 *The importance of prehistoric rock art: A case study of Ndanga district, Masvingo Province* Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4478) Matenga, E. 1986 *Monk’s Kop pottery* Unpublished B.A. General Honours Dissertation, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4479) Matiki, J., Chikarange, I. and Ngirazi, D.P. 2002 *The relocation of the Shona Village at Great Zimbabwe* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


4481) Matsikure, J. 1996 *Conservation of metals at the Museum of Human Sciences, Harare* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4482) Mawoko, P.C. 1995 *An analysis of faunal remains from Kasekete, a Great Zimbabwe Tradition site in the mid-Zambezi Valley, northern Zimbabwe* Unpublished B.A. Special Honours Dissertation, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4483) Mawoko, V.H. n.d. *Presentation of Domboshava to the public* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


4485) Mbangani, T., Gutu, C. and Zinyengere, I. n.d. *Review of conservation work at Domboshava rock art site* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4486) Mberi, T. n.d. *Museum education services in Gweru Military Museum* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


4491) Molin, J. 2004 *Perceptions of the past. The role of archaeological heritage sites in processes of identification in Southern Africa – the example of Great Zimbabwe* Unpublished Minor (C) Thesis, Department of Cultural Anthropology and Ethnology, Uppsala University, Uppsala
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4495)</td>
<td>Mudawanhu, B. 1989 <em>House construction patterns at Khami</em></td>
<td>Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4496)</td>
<td>Mukaronda, C. 1988 <em>The late pre-colonial and early colonial history of Nyanga</em></td>
<td>Unpublished B.A. History Dissertation, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4497)</td>
<td>Mukombachoto, E. 1988 <em>Arrowheads in the Great Zimbabwe Tradition: A study of technological, sociological and other cultural changes occurring at Great Zimbabwe, Khami and Dhlo-Dhlo as depicted from arrowheads</em></td>
<td>Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4498)</td>
<td>Mupira, P. 1988 <em>Bambata and Gokomere Pottery: A comparative analysis</em></td>
<td>Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4499)</td>
<td>Mupira, P. 1991 <em>A classification of imported glass beads from some Iron age traditions in Zimbabwe</em></td>
<td>Unpublished B.A. Honours Archaeology Dissertation, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4502)</td>
<td>Mururwa, G., Takabika, T. and Ntuli, T. 2002 <em>Museum Education: approaches and strategies used at the Mutare Museum</em></td>
<td>Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4503)</td>
<td>Muringaniza, J.S. 1989 <em>Petrographic studies of Great Zimbabwe Tradition pottery and its relationship with other contemporary pottery traditions in northern Mashonaland</em></td>
<td>Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4504)</td>
<td>Muringaniza, J.S. 1991 <em>Soil chemical analysis as a method for delimiting site boundaries and activity areas: The case of Danangombe (DhloDhlo) ruins</em></td>
<td>Unpublished B.A. Honours in Archaeology, Archaeology unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4505)</td>
<td>Murumbika, M. 1999 <em>Return of the Dead: The living, the dead and the ancestors: An archaeological interpretation of the Late Iron Age Shona mortuary practices in Zimbabwe</em></td>
<td>Unpublished MPhil in Archaeology Thesis, University of Bergen, Norway</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Ncube, N. 1988 <em>Environment and the Khami Phase ruins in Matabeleland: A site territorial analysis</em></td>
<td>Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


4509) Nehowa, O. 1994 *GIS application in archaeology using MGE PC-1 from Intergraph* Unpublished B.Sc. (Surveying) Project, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4510) Nhamo, A. n.d. *Prehistoric pottery from Malumba and Mwenezi Farm sites* Unpublished B.A. Honours Dissertation, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


4512) Nyabadza, G. 1989 *Land Settlement in northern Makoni (Maungwe) from the pre-colonial to the early colonial period (c. 1625 – c. 1940)* Unpublished B.A. History Dissertation, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4513) Nyanhete, A.T.E. 1988 *Technological Analysis of Ceramics: The case of some pottery from Wazi Herondon* Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4514) Nyowa, B. 2002 *An evaluation of heritage education at the Zimbabwe Military Museum* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


4518) Phiri, D. 1999 *An inquiry into approaches to curation and conservation of collections at the Zimbabwe Museum of Human Sciences* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


Roodt, F. 1993 *n’Rekonstruksie van geelkoperbewerking by Mgungundlovu* Unpublished M.A. Thesis, University of Pretoria, Pretoria

Rufu, A. 1999 *A condition survey of Dengeni rock art* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Rwaringesu, V. 1999 *Zimbabwe Museum of Human Sciences galleries and their role* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Rwizi, M. 1999 *Conservation of historical buildings in Harare* Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


Shenjere, P. 2001a *An analysis of objects of copper and its alloys in the Zimbabwe Museum of Human Sciences and their possible significance to iron using Farming Communities* Unpublished B.A. Special Honours Dissertation, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Shenjere, P. 2001b *Catalogue for objects of copper and its alloys in the Zimbabwe Museum of Human Sciences* Unpublished Catalogue, submitted to the Museum of Human Sciences, as part of the requirements for a B.A. Special Honours Dissertation, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Sinamai, A. 1990 *The description and characterisation of the Harare Tradition pottery* Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Sinamai, A. 1990 *Bones from the Terraced slopes at Great Zimbabwe* Unpublished B.A. Honours Dissertation, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

Sinamai, A. 2003 *Contested Heritage: The Socio-Political Contexts of Zimbabwe sites in Zimbabwe, South Africa and Botswana* Unpublished M.A. Thesis, History Dept, University of the Western Cape


4540) Tafuma, A. 1999 The use of Geographic Information Systems (GIS) as a tool in Heritage Management: Iron Age sites location in the central region Unpublished Project for the B.A. General Degree in Archaeology, Archaeology Unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4541) Taruvinga, P. 1995 Domboshava rock art site: Implication on preservation related documentation Unpublished B.A Special Honours dissertation, Archaeology unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4542) Taylor, M.O.V. 1979 Late Iron Age Settlements on the northern edge of the Vredefort Dome Unpublished M.A. Dissertation, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg

4543) Thondhlana, T.P. 2005 Style, Space and Time: A critical analysis of the chronology and spatial distribution of copper and copper alloy beads from Zimbabwean Iron Age sites Unpublished B.A Special Honours dissertation, Archaeology unit, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4544) Thorp, C. 1984 Faunal remains as evidence of social stratification Unpublished M.A. Dissertation, Department of Archaeology, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg


4547) Wafawanaka, M. 1989 The layout of Great Zimbabwe sites in northern Mashonaland Unpublished B.A. General II Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4548) Wafawanaka, M. 1991 A comparative analysis of Musengezi tradition and Great Zimbabwe small finds from sites in northern Mashonaland Unpublished BA Special Honours Archaeology Dissertation, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare


4550) Whetman, S. 1991 The preservation of the Great Zimbabwe Walls Unpublished Final Year Project Report, Department of Civil Engineering, University of Technology, Loughborough

4551) Zishiri, T. 1990 A typological classification and analysis of pottery from Zvongombe Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4552) Zivuku, S.K. 1988 Modern attitudes towards prehistoric rock art: a case study Unpublished B.A. General III Archaeology Project, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare
Unpublished Site Reports

A


B


4559) Birmingham University Field Archaeology Unit, Geophysical Survey of Bradford and The National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe 1995b An Archaeological Assessment and Research proposal for Old Bulawayo, Zimbabwe Parts 2 and 3: Technical report and detailed proposal Birmingham University Archaeology Unit, Report Number 332.2/3 Birmingham University, Birmingham


Goodall, E. 1945 *Preliminary report on four Portuguese forts in the Angwa Valley* Unpublished report, Museum of Human Sciences, Harare


H


4586) Hodgins, J.W. 1990 “The stability of Dry Stone Walls at Great Zimbabwe” Final Year Project Report, Department of Civil Engineering, University of Technology, Loughborough


4588) Hughes, G. 1993 *Excavations within the peripheral area of the settlement at Khami 1989* Unpublished report, Museum of Human Sciences, Harare

4589) Hughes, G. 1998 *Old Bulawayo, Zimbabwe Archaeological Survey and excavations: Interim report* Birmingham University Field Archaeology Unit, Birmingham University, Birmingham

L

4590) Lindahl, A. (ed.) n.d. *Ceramics, metal craft and settlement in south-eastern Zimbabwe since ca 1400 AD* KFLRAPPORT 00/0406 Laboratory for Ceramic Research, Department of Quaternary Geology, Lund University [likely published 1998]

M


4595) Matenga, E. 1993 *A preliminary report on the stone-walled enclosure which was discovered and reported by the Honourable President of the Republic of Zimbabwe, Comrade Mugabe* Unpublished report, Zimbabwe Archaeological Survey records, site number 1730:CB:8, n.d.b., Museum of Human Sciences, Harare


246


4619) Paterson, A. n.d. b *Excavations at Cyrene Farm, near Bulawayo* Unpublished Manuscript, Museum of Human Sciences, Harare


4623) Price, S.G. 1988 *Strengthening of Dry Stone Walls* Final Year Project Report, Department of Civil Engineering, University of Technology, Loughborough


4648) Swan, L. 1996a Notes on archaeological sites in Bally Vanghan game park visited by the Prehistory Society of Zimbabwe, August 1996 Unpublished Manuscript, Museum of Human Sciences, Harare


4650) Swan, L. 1997a Description of a collection at Murwi Hill Mazowe Unpublished Manuscript, Museum of Human Sciences, Harare


Swan, L. n.d.b *A summary of Archaeological work at Copper Queen mine, North-Western Zimbabwe* Unpublished report, Zimbabwe Archaeological Survey records, File number 1729:CB:3, Museum of Human Sciences, Harare


Tagart, C. 1985 *Report and recommendations on archaeological field trip to Chitepo proposed recreational park (Guru guru Mountain)* Unpublished report, Zimbabwe Military Museum, Gweru


Tracey, L. 1947 List of recent discoveries in Mtoko reserve of caves with paintings Unpublished Report, Museum of Human Sciences, Harare


Whitty, A. 1955 Notes on a visit to Van Niekerk ruin Unpublished Manuscript, Museum of Human Sciences, Harare

Unpublished Material

A


B

4684) Bannerman, J.H. 1982 “Ecological and other factors in the rise and fall of the Zimbabwe State” Unpublished paper presented at Conference in Zimbabwean History: Progress and Development, University of Zimbabwe, 23-27 August 1982 (History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare, Zimbabwe)

4685) Beach, D.N. 1974 “The Shona economy: branches of production” Henderson Seminar Paper 29 History Department, University of Rhodesia, Salisbury

4686) Beach, D.N. 1984 Towards a population history of Precolonial Zimbabwe Unpublished seminar paper, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4687) Beach, D.N. 1991 “‘Where you are the angels fear to tread’ Cognitive archaeology and imaginary history at Great Zimbabwe” Unpublished seminar paper, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare [Later published in modified form in Beach et al 1998]


4689) Beach, D.N. and Noronha, H. 1980 The Shona and the Portuguese (1575-1890) (Two Volumes) Unpublished mimeograph, History Department, University of Zimbabwe, Harare

4690) Blake-Thompson, J. 1954/1958 “Notes on Dart's Zimbabwe (NADA)” Unpublished documents, National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (Historical Manuscripts, NAZ TH 10/6/10/2)

4691) Blake-Thompson, J. 1961 “Record of an Interview with Mr. Blake-Thompson on July 1971” Unpublished documents, National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (Historical Manuscripts, NAZ TH 10/6/10/3)

4692) Blake-Thompson, J. n.d. “Lecture on Zimbabwe Ruins (By the Love Circle, through Annie Pitt)” Unpublished documents, National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (Historical Manuscripts, NAZ TH 10/6/10/4)

4693) Brullau, H. 1989 “Aspects of the history of Zimbabwe: sources, methods and results of archaeology, history and ethno-history for the period from the beginning of the Late Iron Age until the 18th century” Unpublished seminar paper, Archaeological Institute, University of Hamburg, Hamburg


C

4695) Caton-Thompson, G. 1928-1969 “Letters relating to arrangement for Zimbabwe dig” Unpublished notes held at the National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (TH 8/1/5)
4696) Caton-Thompson, G. 1929-1935 “General Correspondence Concerning Zimbabwe” Unpublished notes held at the National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (TH 8/1/1)

4697) Caton-Thompson, G. 1929-1937a “Letters concerning Mapungubwe” Unpublished notes held at the National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (TH 8/1/6)

4698) Caton-Thompson, G. 1929-1937b “Memoranda” Unpublished notes held at the National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (TH 8/2)

4699) Caton-Thompson, G. 1929-1938 “Letters concerning beads” Unpublished notes held at the National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (TH 8/1/2)

4700) Caton-Thompson, G. 1929-1958 “Insane letters on the subject of Zimbabwe” Unpublished notes held at the National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (TH 8/1/3)

4701) Caton-Thompson, G. 1929-1969 “Letters on Zimbabwe containing various analyses and reports” Unpublished notes held at the National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (TH 8/1/6)

4702) Caton-Thompson, G. 1950-1960 “Letters from Zimbabwe excavations” Unpublished notes held at the National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (TH 8/1/4)

4703) Caton-Thompson, G. (n.d.)a “Newspaper cuttings” Unpublished files held at the National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (TH 8/3)

4704) Caton-Thompson, G. (n.d.)b “Photographs” Unpublished pictures held at the National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (TH 8/4)


D

4709) du Toit, J.J. n.d. “A race from the Middle East built Zimbabwe” Unpublished manuscript, National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (NAZ GEN/DUT-P)


E

4712) Edwards, F. 1892 “F. Edwards: Correspondence” Unpublished historical manuscript, National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (NAZ ED1/1/1)
G
4713) Goodall, E. 1946 *African iron working in Southern Rhodesia* Unpublished Typescript, Museum of Human Sciences, Harare


H
4715) Hall, R.N. 1914 *The Bushman of Rhodesia: hunter, painter and sculptor* Unpublished manuscript, National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (HA 7/3/2/1)


4717) Huffman, T.N. 1981c “The origins of the Zimbabwe Culture system” Unpublished manuscript, National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (GEN/HUF-P)

K

M

4720) Martinez, J.C.S. 1975 “Algumas notas para o estudo das populaces do litoral da Africa Sul-Oriental a chegada dos Portugueses” Lourenco Marques, Universidade de Lourenco Marques, Curso de historia (Mimeographed paper)


4722) Mavrocordatos, C.E. 1980 *Metallographic examination of iron artifacts from Mapungubwe, Soutpansberg District* Unpublished report, University of the Witwatersrand Department of Metallurgy, Johannesburg, South Africa

4723) Morais, J.M. 1978 “Tentativa de definicao de algumas comunidades em Moçambique de 0 a 1500” Maputo, Universidade Eduardo Mondlane, Curso de historia e Centro de Estudos Africanos (Mimeographed paper)


N


Sinclair, P.J.J. 1977 First Steps towards the reconstruction of the rural economy of the Zimbabwe state Unpublished paper, Eduardo Mondlane University, Maputo, Mozambique


Weild, D. n.d. Report on chemical analysis of iron objects from Manyikeni Unpublished manuscript, Department of Archaeology and Anthropology, Eduardo Mondlane University, Maputo, Mozambique

Wilson Fox, H. 1914 Zimbabwe Ruins Part of an unpublished Manuscript, National Archives of Zimbabwe, Harare (NAZ LB2/1/31)
Select Bibliographies of African Archaeology

4740) Craig, B.J. 1947 *Rock Paintings and Petroglyphs of South and Central Africa: Bibliography of Prehistoric Art* Cape Town: School of Librarianship University of Cape Town (Bibliographical Series)


4746) Jones, I.C. 1960 *Zimbabwe Culture: A Bibliography* Cape Town: University of Cape Town, School of Librarianship


4755) Schapera, I. 1941 *Select Bibliography of South African Native Life and Problems: Compiled for the Inter-University Committee for African Studies* London: Oxford University Press


256

4758) Stevens, P.M. 1950 *Zimbabwe Culture: Bibliography* Cape Town: School of Librarianship, University of Cape Town


4760) Theal, G.M. 1912 *Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to Africa south of the Zambezi (in the English, Dutch, French and Portuguese languages)* Cape Town: T. Maskew Miller

4761) University of Rhodesia, University Library 1972 *Catalogue of the Godlonton Collection of Rhodesiana in the Library of the University of Rhodesia. Bibliographical Series no. 1 University of Rhodesia* Salisbury: University of Rhodesia Library

## Author Index

Only the authors of the article or book have been included here. Editors of books or journals have been omitted unless they appear as a separate reference in the bibliography. The **bold** numbers refer to the number of each reference in the man bibliography.

### A

A.G. 1  
A.V.B. 2  
Aberman, A.G. 3  
Abraham, D.P. 4-15  
Abungu, G. 16  
Abungu, L. 17  
Acton, B. 18  
Adam, H.R. 19  
Adamowicz, L. 3459  
Adams, L. 20-22, 4390, 4399 [see also Swan, L.]  
Adande, J.C.E. 23  
Addis, H. 24-25  
Addison, F. 26  
Agnew, S. 3006  
Agorsah, E.K. 27  
Alberto, M.S. 28  
Alegria Mogado, J. 29  
Alexander, D. 30  
Alexander, J. 31-33  
Alimen, H. 34  
Allen, I.M. 35  
Allen, J.de V. 36  
Allison, A.-C. 37  
Alpers, E.A. 38-41  
Amadi, J.R. 42  
Ambrose, S.H. 43-44  
Amin, M. 45  
Amorim, A. 2864  
Andah, B.W. 46-49, 3394, 3457  
Anderson, A.A. 50-52  
Anderson, F.V. 53  
Anderson, G.D. 54-55, 4682  
Andree, R. 56  
Andrews, E.M. 57-59  
Ankermann, B. 60  
Anonymous 61-168, 4308-4321, 4348-4357, 4376, 4387, 4553-4554, 4683  
Appellate Division of the High Court of Zimbabwe 169  
Aquina, M. 170-172  
Argyle, J. 173  
Arinze, E.M. 174  
Arkell, J. 175  
Armstrong, A.L. 176-179  
Arnold, G. 180-181  
Arnold, M. 182  
Arnold, M.I. 183  
Arnott, F.W. 3962  
Asante, M. 184  
Asante, K. 184  
Asare, M. 185  
Aschwarden, H. 186-188  
Ashwell, A. 2589  
Atmore, A. 2462, 2793-2796  
Aukema, J. 189  
Austen, R.A. 190-192  
Avery, D.H. 3879  
Avery, D.M. 193, 1687, 2850  
Avery, G. 194, 1687  
Axelson, E. 195-202  
Aylen, D. 203  
Azevedo, M.J. 204  
Badenhost, S. 4591  
Bahn, P. 205, 1774, 3134  
Baluchet, S. 2890  
Baines, T. 206-208  
Baird, R.C. 3846  
Baker, H. 209-210  
Baker, R.H. 211  
Balander, G. 212  
Balandier, G. 213-214  
Balfour, A.B. 215  
Balfour, H. 216-217, 1223  
Balsan, Fr. 218-220  
Bannerman, J.H. 221-222, 4684  
Barber, H.M. 223  
Barber, J. 224  
Barham, L.S. 225-227  
Barker, G. 228-229  
Barley, N. 230  
Barnes, B.H. 231  
Barnes, J. 232  
Barnes-Svarney, P. 233  
Barradas, L.A. 234-239  
Barry, J.A. 4400  
Bart, H. 240  
Bartels, M. 241-246  
Bartram Jr., L. 247  
Bate, T.W. 248  
Bates, C.W. 249  
Bathily, A. 250  
Batsirai, C. 4401  
Battis, W. 251-252  
Battye, P. 253-254  
Baumann, M. 255-256  
Baumann, P. 257
Baxter, T. 258
Baxter, T.W. 259, 945
Beach, D.N. 260-294, 4685-4689
Beardall, G.M. 2503
Beatty, M.C. 295
Beaumont, P.B. 296-300, 440
Beck, H.C. 301
Becker, P. 302-305
Bednarik, R.G. 306-307
Beeches, M. 308
Beeke, E. 310
Beinart, W. 311
Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railways 4322
Beke, C.T. 312-314
Bell, W. 315
Bell-Cross, G. 4323
Bennet, J.R. 316, 1408
Bent, J.T. 317-337
Berlyn, P. 338-341, 3735
Bernardi, B. 342
Bernhard, F.O. 343-353, 4556-4557
Berrington, C.E. 4402
Berry, G.F. 354-355
Beuster, C. 356-358
Bezing, K.L. 1966
Bhebe, N. 2733
Bhebe, N.M.B. 359
Bhila, H.H.K. 360-366
Bibliothecar Chetham 367
Biesele, M. 368
Bingen, B. 3458
Birmingham, D. 369-371, 1610
Birmingham University Field Archaeology Unit, Geophysical Surveys of Bradford, The National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe 4558-4559
Bishop, W.W. 372
Bishop, D.W. 373
Bisson, M.S. 374-382, 4403
Black, C. 382-384
Blacking, J. 385-388
Blake, R. 389
Blake, W.T. 390
Blake-Thompson, J. 391-392, 4690-4692
Blakey, M.L. 393
Blee, D.F. 394, 3588
Blench, R.M. 395
Blennerhassett, R. 396
Blesse, B. 397
Blimp, The. 398
Blundell, G. 400-402, 1160, 1740, 2332
Bochi, A. 2077
Boggie, A. 403
Boggie, J.M. 404-406
Bogomas, E.V.M. 407-408
Bohm, C. 409, 3463
Böhmer-Bauer, K. 410
Bollong, C. 411
Bomber, M.H.C. 412
Bond, G. 413-426, 2093
Bond, W. 2589
Bordes, F. 427
Bordini, M.A. 428-433, 4560-4561
Borjeson, L. 3132
Borland, C.H. 434-436, 1685
Borneman, R. 437
Bosazza, V.L. 438-439
Boshier, A. 440
Botha, A. le R. 441
Botha, G.A. 2850
Boughney, A.S. 442
Boultbee, A.M.A. 4562-4563
Boultbee, H.L. 443
Bourdillon, M.F.C. 293-294, 444-449
Bousman, C.B. 3369
Bower, J. 450
Bowler, L.P. 451
Boxer, C.R. 452
Braddock, B.J. 453
Bradley, R. 3173
Brain, C.K. 454-458
Brand, W. 459
Brandt, S. 721
Brantlinger, P. 460
Braunholtz, H.J. 461
Brelsford, V. 462
Brentjes, B. 463
Breuil, H. 464-474, 1393
Breutz, P.L. 475
Brian, A. 476
Brighton, C. 4404
Brincard, M.T. 477
Brink, A.S. 2443
Brink, J.S. 2850
Brinn, P. 3730
Bristow, C. 1170
British Institute in Eastern Africa 4564
Britt Bousman, C. 478
Broadley, D.G. 479
Brooke, R.K. 480
Brooker, M. 1044
Brooks, A.S. 481-482
Brooks, L. 483
Brou, A. 484
Brown, A.J.V. 2503
Brown A.S. 4324
Brown, G.G. 4324
Brown, E.J. 485
Brown, E.T. 486
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clutton-Brock, G.</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutton-Brock, J.</td>
<td>738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cnoops, C.</td>
<td>1161-1165, 1172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb Jr., C.E.</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, J.R.</td>
<td>740, 4428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cockroft, M.J.</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coertze, J.A.</td>
<td>742, 4169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffin-Grey, T.W.</td>
<td>743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohen, M.</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohn, J.C.</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, G.H.</td>
<td>724, 746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, S.</td>
<td>722, 747-748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collett, D.P.</td>
<td>619, 749-755, 4428-4429, 4747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, M.O.</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, R.O.</td>
<td>757-758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colquhoun, A.R.</td>
<td>759-760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correa, A.M.</td>
<td>902-903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondent</td>
<td>904-905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory, H.</td>
<td>906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosnett, J.</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotrell, L.</td>
<td>908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, R.</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulson, D.</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coupland, R.</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couzens, T.</td>
<td>4182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, G.</td>
<td>4756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crader, D.C.</td>
<td>912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafford, J.E.</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, B.J.</td>
<td>4740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, E.</td>
<td>913-914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, A.</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, J.R.</td>
<td>916-921, 4578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, O.G.S.</td>
<td>922-925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creasey, B.</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cripps, L.</td>
<td>927-930, 4708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, C.A.</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, C.</td>
<td>932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, I.J.</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz e Silva, T.</td>
<td>934, 1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz-Uribe, K.</td>
<td>935, 2182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtin, P.D.</td>
<td>936-937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuscoy, L.D.</td>
<td>938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d’Anvers, N.</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d’Arcy Anderson, G.</td>
<td>940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D’Albertis, E.</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>da Costa, A.N.</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>da Costa, R.</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>da Silva Rego, A.</td>
<td>944-945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dachs, A.J.</td>
<td>946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalby, D.</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dammann, E.</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daneel, M.L.</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, G.E.</td>
<td>950-953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, S.</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, S.G.H.</td>
<td>955-956, 1307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dart, R.A.</td>
<td>957-973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darter, A.</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dauer, A.M.</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, N.</td>
<td>976-977, 4742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, A.C.</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, B.</td>
<td>979-988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, P.</td>
<td>989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, C.S.</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, J.</td>
<td>991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, O.</td>
<td>992, 3260, 3393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, C.S.</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, S.</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, W.</td>
<td>995-998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davison, C.</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davison, C.C.</td>
<td>1000-1002, 4430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davison, P.</td>
<td>1003-1004, 2428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davison, S.</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton, J.E.</td>
<td>1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Barros, P.</td>
<td>1007-1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Bruyn, H.</td>
<td>2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Camp, L.S.</td>
<td>1009-1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Camp, C.C.</td>
<td>1010-1011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Catsers, C.</td>
<td>1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Jager, E.J.</td>
<td>1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Laessoe, H.</td>
<td>1014-1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Maret, P.</td>
<td>1016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Oliveira, O.R.</td>
<td>1017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Pedrals, D.P.</td>
<td>1018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Rachewiltz, B.</td>
<td>1019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Rosner, C.</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Saint-Martin, V.</td>
<td>1020-1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Senna Martinez, J.C.</td>
<td>1143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Soissons, M.</td>
<td>1022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Vaal, J.B.</td>
<td>1023-1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Villiers, H.</td>
<td>1031-1033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Waal, D.</td>
<td>1034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Wet, E.</td>
<td>4431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Wet-Bronner, E.</td>
<td>1035-1037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Wit, D.</td>
<td>1166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacon, H.J.</td>
<td>1038-1044</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Deacon, J. 1042, 1044-1061, 2850
Deare, A.G. 1062
Decle, L. 1063
Decorse, C. 3021
Deering, D. 1064
Degraft-Johnson, J.C. 1065
del Grande, N. 1066
Denbow, J.R. 293-294, 1067-1077, 4432
Denyer, S. 1078
Derricourt, R.M. 1079-1087, 4743
Desai, N. 2601
Devisse, J. 1088
Dewey, J.W. 639
Dewey, W.J. 1089-1092, 4433
del Grande, N. 1093-1095
Dickens, J.G. 1096, 4107-4110
Dickenson, R. 3260
Dickinson, R.W. 1097-1105
du Toit, A.B. 1106-1109
du Toit, A.P. 1110-1114
Dowson, T.A. 307, 1126-1135, 2327-2329, 2371
Drennan, M.R. 1136-1137
Dreyer, C. 574
Drummond, R. 1537
Dru, A.B. 1138
du Toit, A.P. 1139-1141
du Toit, J.J. 4709
du Toit, S.J. 1142
Duarte, M.L. 1143
Duarte, R. 3459
Duarte, R.L. 1143
Duarte, R.T. 2377
Dube, B. 1144, 4710
Duggan-Cronin, A.M. 1145
Dumat, H.A. 1146-1147, 4611
Duncan, J.R. 1148
Dunlop, W.R. 1149
Dunn, E.J. 1150
Dunwiddie, P. 1151
Durrand, R.A. 1152

E

E.A.V. 1153
Eastwood, E.B. 402, 618, 1154-1174, 2713
Eckersley, W.A. 1175
Edwards, F. 4712
Edwards, F.A. 1176
Edward, W. 1177-1180
Eggert, M.K.H. 1181-1183
Ehrenfels, U.R. 1184
Ehret, C. 1185-1196
Ekblom, A. 1197
el Fasi, M. 1198
Eldredge, E.A. 1199
Elkiss, T.H. 1200
Ellert, H. 1201-1207
Ellerton Fry, W. 1208
Ellis, J.F. 1209-1210
Eppeleit, M. 1211
Epstein, H. 1212
Eric, H. 1213
Eriksson, B. 1214
Erskine, W.V. 1215
Erwee, D. 1216-1218
Eskelund, K. 1219
Esterhuizen, V. 2580
Esterhuysse, D.J. 1220
 Etherington, N. 1221-1222
Evans, A. 1223
Everett, F.S. 1224
Evers, T.M. 1086, 1225-1244, 2167, 2461, 3260,
4393, 4435-4436
Exley, M. 1245
Eyles, F. 1246-1248

F

Fadeev, L.A. 1249-1250
Fagan, B.M. 723, 1251-1307, 2797, 2943-2944
Fage, J.D. 1308-1311, 2798
Fallalize, E.N. 1312-1313
Fatt, I.P. 2503
Fawcett, R. 1314
Feely, J.M. 1315-1316
Ferial-Bellivier, M. 1317
Feierman, S. 937
Fielden, A. 1318
Fielden, H.W. 1223
Files, T. 1319
Filmer, N.Y. 1320
Finch, E.M. 1321
Finneran, N. 1322
Fischer, W. 1323
Fish, W. 1167, 1172
Fish, W.S. 1324
Fisher Jr., A.C. 1325
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, J.P.</td>
<td>1326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flight, C.</td>
<td>1327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flinders-Petrie, W.M.</td>
<td>1328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, B.N.</td>
<td>4437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foa, E.</td>
<td>1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fock, G.J.</td>
<td>562, 3260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folorunso, C.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fontein, J.</td>
<td>4438-4439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, C.J.</td>
<td>1330-1331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fordyce, B.N.S.</td>
<td>4402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forg, P.M.</td>
<td>1332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Victoria Jubilee Celebrations Local Committee</td>
<td>4359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Victoria, Kyle and Zimbabwe Publicity Association</td>
<td>4360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune, C.</td>
<td>1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune, G.</td>
<td>1333-1335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, R.P.</td>
<td>1336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fothergill, R.W.</td>
<td>1337, 4328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouche, L.</td>
<td>1338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Founders High School</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Founders High School Prehistory Society</td>
<td>4579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fourie, M.</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, D.</td>
<td>1394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, M.M.F.</td>
<td>1341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, H.</td>
<td>1342-1344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fransen, H.</td>
<td>4329-4330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederikse, J.</td>
<td>1345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman-Grenville, G.S.P.</td>
<td>1346-1349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frelimo</td>
<td>1350-1351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frey, E.</td>
<td>1352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friede, H.M.</td>
<td>1353-1375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedlander, V.</td>
<td>1376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fripp, C.E.</td>
<td>1377-1379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fripp, C.H.E.</td>
<td>1380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fripp, F.E.B.</td>
<td>1381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritsch, G.</td>
<td>1382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frobenius, L.</td>
<td>1383-1395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fromm, E.</td>
<td>1396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, B.</td>
<td>1397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, C.E.</td>
<td>1398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, T.E.</td>
<td>1399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuls, A.</td>
<td>3978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furneaux, R.</td>
<td>1400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furon, R.</td>
<td>1401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloway, A.</td>
<td>1417-1420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gann, L.H.</td>
<td>1421-1422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganter, R.</td>
<td>1423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganyata, L.</td>
<td>4440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garbett, G.K.</td>
<td>1424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garbutt, H.W.</td>
<td>1425-1428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia Ayuso, D.F.</td>
<td>1429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, F.</td>
<td>1430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, G.A.</td>
<td>1431-1438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, M.</td>
<td>1439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, T.</td>
<td>1440-1445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlake, M.</td>
<td>1446-1447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlake, P.S.</td>
<td>887, 1448-1514, 2748, 4388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, F.E.</td>
<td>1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatehouse, R.P.</td>
<td>1516-1519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gater, J.</td>
<td>1409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatti, A.</td>
<td>1520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaugue, A.</td>
<td>1521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gawe, S.</td>
<td>1522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayre, R.</td>
<td>1523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geare, R.I.</td>
<td>1524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelfand, M.</td>
<td>1525-1537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genge, P.</td>
<td>1538-1550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerhaz, R.</td>
<td>1551-1552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, P.</td>
<td>1553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilges, W.</td>
<td>1554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, J.W.</td>
<td>1555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillon, W.</td>
<td>1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gluckman, M.</td>
<td>762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godlonton, W.A.</td>
<td>1557-1558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godoy, R.</td>
<td>1559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie, F.</td>
<td>1560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooch, W.D.</td>
<td>1561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodall, E.</td>
<td>1562-1576, 4581-4582, 4713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, A.J.H.</td>
<td>1577-1592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, H.S.</td>
<td>4061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, R.</td>
<td>1593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, R.B.</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, R.J.</td>
<td>1595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon-Brown, A.</td>
<td>4331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosselain, O.P.</td>
<td>1596-1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gouldsbury, C.</td>
<td>1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granly, R.M.</td>
<td>1599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granelli, G.A.</td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, G.D.</td>
<td>1601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, M.R.</td>
<td>1213, 1602-1603, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, A.</td>
<td>1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, C.J.</td>
<td>1605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, J.R.</td>
<td>3093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, P.</td>
<td>1606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, R.</td>
<td>1607-1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, E.G.</td>
<td>1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, W.H.</td>
<td>1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenberg, J.H.</td>
<td>1613-1614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield, E.</td>
<td>1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield, H.</td>
<td>1616</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

G

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G.B.</td>
<td>1402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G.T.J.</td>
<td>1403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabel, C.</td>
<td>1404-1408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaffney, C.</td>
<td>1409, 4580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, C.L.</td>
<td>1410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, W.D.</td>
<td>1411-1414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galla, A.</td>
<td>1415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallow, G.</td>
<td>1416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, J.W.</td>
<td>1223, 1617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey, A.H.G.</td>
<td>4714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, I.</td>
<td>1618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grilo, V.H.</td>
<td>1619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grobler, J.H.</td>
<td>1620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grotpeter, J.J.</td>
<td>1621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grove, A.T.</td>
<td>1622-1624, 3589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guannu, J.S.</td>
<td>1625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guenther, M.G.</td>
<td>1626-1628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gumbo, S.</td>
<td>3408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunther, J.</td>
<td>1629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gut, T.</td>
<td>4441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, M.</td>
<td>1630-1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutin, J.A.</td>
<td>1633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutu, C.</td>
<td>4485, 4583-4584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, G.L.</td>
<td>1634-1635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy, J.J.</td>
<td>1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwatkin, R.D.S.</td>
<td>1637-1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.B.M.</td>
<td>1640-1642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.C.W.</td>
<td>1643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.J.B.</td>
<td>1644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haberland, E.</td>
<td>1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haddon, A.C.</td>
<td>1646-1647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haddon, Dr.</td>
<td>1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haggard, H.R.</td>
<td>1648-1655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, R.</td>
<td>1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haining, P.</td>
<td>1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, J.</td>
<td>4239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, M.</td>
<td>293, 1658-1687, 2833, 4442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, R.N.</td>
<td>1223, 1688-1725, 4332, 4361, 4378, 4715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, S.</td>
<td>1726-1728, 3050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, S.L.</td>
<td>1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, T.A.</td>
<td>4362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallett, R.</td>
<td>1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallez, T.</td>
<td>1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamel, W.</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, C.</td>
<td>1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlyn, N.</td>
<td>1733-1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamann, D.R.</td>
<td>3260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond-Tooke, W.</td>
<td>1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond-Tooke, W.D.</td>
<td>1240, 1736-1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammond-Tooke, W.H.</td>
<td>1738-1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampson, J.</td>
<td>1740, 2332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanisch, E.O.M.</td>
<td>1741-1744, 1913, 3002, 4443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanna, A.J.</td>
<td>1745-1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah, L.</td>
<td>2589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson-James, N.</td>
<td>3131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanssen, E.A.</td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haour, A.</td>
<td>2628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, J.R.</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley, A.H.</td>
<td>1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley, J.B.</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmer, H.R.W.</td>
<td>1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpending, H.</td>
<td>1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, S.H.</td>
<td>1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrigan, A.</td>
<td>1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, A.S.</td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, J.E.</td>
<td>1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, G.H.</td>
<td>1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartmann, R.</td>
<td>1758-1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassan, F.A.</td>
<td>1761-1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatton, J.S.</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haws, R.C.</td>
<td>1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, M.E.</td>
<td>1765, 4744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, G.</td>
<td>1766, 2184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headrick, D.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, R.</td>
<td>4333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hechter-Schulz, K.</td>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedges, D.</td>
<td>1768-1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heine, B.</td>
<td>1770-1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hejja, A.A.</td>
<td>1374-1375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helgren, D.M.</td>
<td>1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helm, S.P.</td>
<td>4716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helmolt, H.F.</td>
<td>1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helvenston, P.A.</td>
<td>1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemans, H.N.</td>
<td>1775-1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrickson, H.</td>
<td>4444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henning, M.</td>
<td>4445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henthorn, D.I.</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henzell, A.</td>
<td>1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, E.</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, E.W.</td>
<td>1779-1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, R.K.</td>
<td>1784, 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert, R.S.</td>
<td>2850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess, W.O.</td>
<td>1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibbert, C.</td>
<td>1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiernaux, J.</td>
<td>1787-1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinderling, P.</td>
<td>1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hintze, H.</td>
<td>1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History Department University of Zimbabwe</td>
<td>4585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hizeroth, L.</td>
<td>1791 [see also Wadley, L.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobart, J.</td>
<td>2628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobley, C.W.</td>
<td>1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobley, P.F.</td>
<td>1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobsbawm, E.</td>
<td>1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson, R.L.</td>
<td>2534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodder, I.</td>
<td>1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, L.</td>
<td>1796-1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgins, J.W.</td>
<td>4586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodza, A.</td>
<td>1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoehn, G.C.</td>
<td>3260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, A.C.</td>
<td>1801, 3895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hofmeyer, A.</td>
<td>1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogarth, D.G.</td>
<td>1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdich, T.</td>
<td>1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hole, F.</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hole, H.M.</td>
<td>1804-1807</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Holl, A.F.C. 1808-1810
Holland, M. 1811
Holleman, J.F. 1812-1814
Holm, E. 1815
Holm, S.E. 1816
Holmberg, G. 1815
Holm, S.E. 1816
Holub, E. 1817-1820
Holz, P. 1821
Homburger, L. 1822
Hone, P.F. 1823
Hopkins, J.C.F. 1826
Horne, J. 1827
Horne, S. 382
Hornell, J. 1828
Horton, M. 1829
Horton, M.C. 4446
Hosford, J. 1004
Hough, J.H. 3409
Houghton-Brodrick, A. 1830
Houmoller, J.M. 2502
Houmoller, J.M. 2502
Housden, J. 1831
House, J. 4334
House, M. 4334
House, T. 1832, 4587
Howat, D.D. 1108
Howell, F.C. 1833
Howman, E.G. 1834
Howman, H.R.G. 1835
Howman, R. 1836
Hrbek, I. 1198, 1837
Hromnik, C.A. 1838-1841
Hubbard, P.D. 4447
Hübner, A. 1842
Hudson, A. 2626
Huffman, T.N. 293, 388, 574, 1213, 1241, 1303, 1784, 1843-1918, 2168, 3880, 4363, 4393-4394, 4717
Huggins, W. 1919
Hughes, A.J.B. 1920-1921
Hughes, E.G. 4379
Hughes, G. 755, 1409, 1922-1926, 4580, 4588-4589
Hugot, H. 1927
Hull, R.W. 1928
Hulthen, B. 1929, 3463
Humphreys, A.J.B. 1687, 1930-1932, 3260
Hunt, D.R. 1933
Hunt, N.A. 1934-1935
Huntingford, G.W.B. 1936-1937
Huwiler, K. 1938
Huxley, J. 1939
Huyge, D. 1940
Hyatt, S.P. 1941
Iglauer, E. 1942, 4448
Igoe, M. 1943, 4335
Iliffe, J. 1944-1945
Impey, S.P. 1946
Ingwenya 1947
Inskeep, R.R. 1948-1967, 4027
Insoill, T. 1968-1969
Irwin, M.P.S. 480
Isaac, G.L. 724
Isaacman, A.F. 1970-1971
Isendahl, C. 1972
Iskander, Z. 1973
Jacques, A.A. 2012
Jaffey, A.J.E. 2013
Jaka, D. 4449
Jani, E. 2877
Jarvis, H. 2014
Jeater, D. 2015
Jefferson-Murphy, E. 2016
Jeffreys, M.D.W. 2017-2030
Jenkins, E.R. 2031
Jenkins, T. 1752, 2032, 2758
Jensen, A.E. 2033-2036
Jeppe, F. 2037
Joel, C.E. 2038
Johnson, F. 2039-2040
Johnson, G.H. 2041
Johnson, J.P. 1428, 2042-2043
Johnson, P. 2471
Johnson, R.T. 2044-2045
Johnson, T. 3260
Johnston, H. 1223
Johnston, H.H. 2046-2050
Johnston, J. 2051
Johnston, J.J. 2052
Johnston, K. 4066
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnstone, I.J.</td>
<td>2547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jollie, E.</td>
<td>2053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, P.</td>
<td>2054-2056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, A.</td>
<td>2057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, I.C.</td>
<td>4746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, N.</td>
<td>179, 181, 2058-2096, 4364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, P.</td>
<td>2097-2099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, P.A.</td>
<td>4450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, T.R.</td>
<td>2100-2101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubani, D.</td>
<td>2103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juma, A.</td>
<td>3453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junod, H.A.</td>
<td>2104-2107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junod, H.P.</td>
<td>2108-2110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice, J.</td>
<td>2111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juta, C.J.</td>
<td>2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juwayeyi, Y.M.</td>
<td>2113-2114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kahler Lang, W.J.</td>
<td>2115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalulu</td>
<td>2116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamanda, E.T.</td>
<td>4451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanetkwa, N.M.</td>
<td>4395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanji, M.</td>
<td>4452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapurura, M.M.</td>
<td>4453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karimatsenga, B.</td>
<td>4454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kariwo, D.</td>
<td>4455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katanekwa, N.M.</td>
<td>2118-2120, 4014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katsamudanga, S.</td>
<td>4456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katz, W.R.</td>
<td>2121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaula, E.M.</td>
<td>2122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay, G.</td>
<td>2123-2124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, A.H.</td>
<td>2125-2128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, Dr.</td>
<td>1223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, J.M.</td>
<td>2129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, A.</td>
<td>2130-2132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, S.</td>
<td>2133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kense, F.J.</td>
<td>2134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, S.</td>
<td>2135-2136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyona, K.M.</td>
<td>2137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ki-Zerbo, J.</td>
<td>2138-2139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd, D.</td>
<td>2140-2142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killick, D.J.</td>
<td>641, 2143, 2602, 3881, 4457, 4718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgirnay, D.</td>
<td>2144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinahan, J.</td>
<td>2145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinahan, J.H.A.</td>
<td>2145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, L.</td>
<td>2146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsworth, G.W.</td>
<td>2147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsman, M.</td>
<td>1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, P.R.</td>
<td>2148-2150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk-Green, A.H.M.</td>
<td>2151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkaldy, A.</td>
<td>2152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkman, J.</td>
<td>1304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkman, J.S.</td>
<td>2153-2154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, L.P.</td>
<td>2155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiyaga-Mulindwa, D.</td>
<td>2156-2159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klapwijk, M.</td>
<td>2160-2168, 2504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klein, R.G.</td>
<td>2169-2182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleindienst, M.R.</td>
<td>724, 2183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klimowicz, J.</td>
<td>2184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight - Bruce, G.W.H.</td>
<td>2185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knopf, E.</td>
<td>2186-2187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles, J.</td>
<td>4747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohl, P.L.</td>
<td>2188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokonya, M.</td>
<td>3461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kondor, L.</td>
<td>2189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korfmann, M.</td>
<td>2190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korsman, S.</td>
<td>2191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koursaris, A.</td>
<td>1374-1375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krämer, P.</td>
<td>2192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer-Prein, G.</td>
<td>3146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krause, R.A.</td>
<td>2193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krige, J.D.</td>
<td>2194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kruger, G.S.</td>
<td>1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuklick, H.</td>
<td>2195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumirai, A.</td>
<td>2196-2197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuper, A.</td>
<td>2198-2199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuper, H.</td>
<td>2200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Küsel, M.</td>
<td>3961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Küsel, M.M.</td>
<td>2201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Küsel, U.S.</td>
<td>2202-2203, 4458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kusimba, C.M.</td>
<td>2204-2210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kusimba, S.B.</td>
<td>2209-2210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy, G.</td>
<td>2211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagercrantz, S.</td>
<td>2212-2213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laidler, P.W.</td>
<td>2094, 2214-2221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaMarche, V.</td>
<td>1151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamont, G.</td>
<td>2222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamphere, J.</td>
<td>2223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamplough, G.W.</td>
<td>2224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster, C.</td>
<td>2225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster, C.S.</td>
<td>2226-2230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster, I.N.</td>
<td>1061, 2231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, P.J.</td>
<td>293, 2232-2243, 3128-3129, 3132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langhans, P.</td>
<td>2244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langworthy, H.W.</td>
<td>2245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanning, E.C.</td>
<td>2246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lansdown, G.N.</td>
<td>2247-2248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsson, L.</td>
<td>2249-2251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last, J.T.</td>
<td>2252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham, C.J.K.</td>
<td>2253-2258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer, E.W.</td>
<td>2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laude, J.</td>
<td>2260-2261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton, A.C.</td>
<td>2262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layland, E.</td>
<td>2263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, R.</td>
<td>2264-2265, 4228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>le Roux, B.</td>
<td>2266</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
le Roux, S.D. 2267
le Roux, S.F. 2268-2269
Leakey, L.S.B. 2270-2271
Leaver, K. 2272
Lee, D.N. 2273-2275, 4281
Lee, R.B. 2276
Legassik, M. 2277
Lenz, O. 2278
Lepionka, L. 2279-2281
Leslie, M. 2282
Lestrade, G.P. 2283
Letcher, O. 2284
Levin, L.S. 4336-4337
Levy, V. 2285-2287
Levey, V. 2288-2295
Levi-Strauss, L. 2674
Levzinger, E. 2296-2297
Lewin, E. 2298
Lewis, A.L. 2299
Lewis, H. 2300
Lewis-Williams, J.D. 307, 893, 1133-1135, 2301-2332, 2334, 2335, 2336-2341, 2342, 2343-2344, 2345, 2346-2347, 4590
Lindahl, A. 2348-2351
Lindesay, J.A. 3858
Lindgren, B. 2352
Lindley, A.T. 2353
Lipsett, W.E. 2354
Livingstone, D. 2355
Livingstone, D.A. 2356
Lloyd, C. 2357
Lloyd, E.M. 2358
Locke, P.G. 2359-2360
Lockhardt, J. 2361
Lombard, J. 2362
Long, D.L. 2363
Lonsdale, J. 2364
Loots, M. 3574-3575
Lorch, F.B. 2365
Louber, J.H.W. 2366
Louber, J.H.N. 2008, 2330, 2366-2371
Louber, M. 3052
Loveday, A.F. 2372
Lumb, S.V. 2373
Lundmark, H. 3452
Lundy, J.J. 3468
Lwango-Lunyigo, S. 2374-2375
Lytton, F. 2376

M
Mabvadya, E. 4460
Macao, S.L. 2377-2378
Macaulay, V. 2864
MacDonald, K.C. 395, 2379
Macdonald, S. 2380
MacEachern, S. 2381-2383
Macgregor, A.M. 2384-2385
MacIver, D.R. 2386-2390 [see also Randall-MacIver, D.]
Mack, J. 2391
Mackenzie, J. 2392
MacKenzie, J. 2393-2395
Maclaren, P.I.R. 2396
MacLear Bate, H. 2397
MacMillan, A. 2398-2399
MacMillan, W.M. 2400
Macnair, J.I. 2401
Macnamara, C.J. 2402
MacQueen, J. 2403
Maclae, F.B. 2404-2406
MacRobert, K. 2407-2409
MacWhirter, D. 1173
Madamombe, E.K. 4461
Madimutsa, M.M.B. 2410
Madiquida, H. 2378
Madya, P. 1989 4462
Maggs, T.M.O'C. 1967, 2044-2045, 2282, 2411-2430, 2448, 2504, 4748
Magona, M. 4591
Mahachi, G. 2431-2436, 3079, 4463-4464
Maingard, L.F. 2437
Mair, L. 2438
Majange, E. 4465
Makuka, W. 4466
Makuvaza, S. 2439, 4467-4468
Malan, B.B. 2440
Malan, B.D. 2441-2443
Mallows, W. 2444-2445
Maluma, E. 1087
Mandengu, M.H. 4469
Mandipa, C. 4470
Mandy, F. 2446
Manheimer, E. 2447
Manhire, A. 2448
Manhire, T. 4296
Mann, R.J. 2449-2450
Mansell, M.G. 4110
Manungo, G.P. 4471
Manyanga, M. 2451-2457, 4472, 4592-4593
Manyeruke, C. 4473
Maquet, J. 212
Maradze, J. 4474-4475
Marconnes, F. 2458-2460
Marker, M. 2461
Marks, S. 2462
Maro, P.S. 4719
Marshall, F. 2463-2464
Martin, A. 2465
Martin, C. 1380, 2466-2470
Martin, D. 2471
Martin, P. 371, 2472-2474
Martin, P.M. 2475-2476
Martinez, J.C.S. 4720
Martins, H. 2477-2478
Masango, D. 4476
Masey, F.E. 2479, 4721
Mashange, G. 4477
Mashingadaidze, E.K. 2733
Mason, A.Y. 2480
Mason, P. 2481
Mason, R.J. 2480-2504, 3260
Mason, Y. 2505
Masona, T. 2710
Massingham, H.J. 2506
Matenga, E. 2347, 2509-2522, 4478, 4594-4598
Mather, O. 4479
Mathers, E.P. 2524
Mather, P. 2525, 2799
Mathew, G. 311
Mathias, R.J. 2527
Mathew, T.I. 2528
Mavrocordatos, C.E. 2540, 4722
Mawoko, P. 2550
Mawoko, P.C. 4482
Mawoko, V.H. 4483
Maxwell, D. 2541, 4484
Maylam, P. 2542
Mazer, M.C. 2543-2544
Mazer, A. 2545-2546
Mazikana, P.C. 2547
Mazel, A.D. 2448
Mazel, A.A. 2548
Mcalman, H.R. 2549
Mbengani, T. 4485
Mberi, T. 4486
Mbonyamba, L. 2674
McCarthy, J. 2550
McCosh, F.W.J. 2551
McDonald, J.G. 2552
McDonald, P. 2553-2554, 4600-4602
McDonald Burns, J. 758
McGregor, J. 311
McIntosh, R.J. 2555, 3324
McIntosh, S.K. 2556
McMaster, M.A. 2557
McNaughton, P.R. 2558
Meillassoux, C. 250
Meiring, J.H. 3575
Meli, F. 1422
Menell, C.S. 2559
Meneses, M. 2361
Mennell, F.P. 2560-2572, 4365
Merensky, A. 2573-2576
Meyer, A. 1209, 2577-2580, 3575, 4487-4488
Meyer, E.T. 2581
Mgomezulu, G. 2582
Mgomezulu, G.G.Y. 2583
Mguni, S. 2584-2586, 4489, 4620
Mhlanga, W. 2587
Mhute, J.R. 2588
Michael, M.A. 2429
Midgley, G. 2589
Mihalyi, L.J. 2590
Miller, D.E. 2591-2602, 4748-4749, 4756
Miller, D.C. 3260
Miller, J. C. 2603-2605
Miller, P. 2606
Miller, S. 3574
Miller, S.M. 2607
Miller, S.F. 2608-2610, 4490
Miller, W.T. 2611
Mills, G. 2834
Ministry of Information 4366
Miracle, M. 2612
Mitchell, J.A. 2613
Mitchell, J.C. 2614
Mitchell, P.J. 2615-2628, 4749
Moger, J. 2629
Molin, J. 4491-4492
Molomo, L.R. 2630
Molyneaux, A.J.C. 2631-2634
Molyneux, T.G. 2635
Monnig, H.O. 2636
Monro, D. 4603
Monro, D.F. 2637
Mooketsi, C.O. 4493
Moore, M.P.J. 4402
Morais, J.M. 1143, 2638-2640, 3458-3459, 4723
Morant, G.M. 2641
More, C.E. 2642
Morley, D.S. 2643
Morris, A.G. 2644-2647
Mortelmans, G. 2648
Moyana, H. 3408
Moyo, J. 2649-2650, 4604
Msewma, P.J. 603
Metaw, R.M.G. 2651-2652, 4494
Mudawanh, B. 4495
Mudenge, S.I.G. 2653-2658
Mudimbe, V.Y. 2659-2660
Mueller, T. 4724
Mufuka, K. 2661
Muhlanga, S. 2662
Muhly, J.D. 4170
Mukaronda, C. 4496
Mukombachoto, E. 4497
Mukwindidza, I. 2663
Munjeri, D. 2665-2674
Munro, J.F. 2675
Munyikwa, D. 2196
Mupira, P. 2676-2681, 4498-4500, 4605-4606
Murambiwa, I. 4607-4608
Murambiwa, I.M. 2682-2688, 3383, 3526, 4501
Murumbika, M. 2708
Nyabadza, G. 4512
Nyambara, P. 2759
Nyathi, P. 2760-2763
Nyawa, B. 4514

O
O.G.S.C. 2765-2767
O’Neil, Fr. 2768
Oakley, K.P. 2769
Oates, F. 2770
Obenga, T. 2771-2772
Oddy, A. 2773-2775
Odendaal, P.J. 2776
Odner, K. 2777
Offe, H. 2778
Okpoko, A. 49, 3394
Oliver, R.A. 2779-2799
Oliveira, O.R. 2800-2801
Olivier, J.C.P. 1171
Olivier, S.P. 2802-2803
Olsha Jr., J. 1820
Omer-Cooper, J.D. 2804-2806
Oppert, G. 2807
Ottenberg, S. 2808

N
Namono, C. 2713
National Museums and Monuments of Rhodesia 4367
National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe 4368-4369
Nazaroff, P.S. 540, 2714
Ncube, G.T. 2715
Ncube, N. 4506-4507
Ndemera, E. 1537
Ndinweni, B. 2763
Ndoro, W. 1144, 2436, 2457, 2674, 2716-2732, 3082, 3740, 4338, 4508, 4612, 4725
Neal, W.G. 1721-1725, 3350
Needham, D. 2733
Négy, V. 2734
Negro, G. 2735
Nehowa, O. 4509, 4726-4727
Neinaber, W.C. 3573-3575
Nemaheni, T.I. 2736
Nemerai, J. 2737-2738
Nenquin, J. 2648, 2739-2740
Nettleton, A. 2741
Neumann, K. 2742
Newitt, M. 2743-2744
Newitt, M. D. D. 2745-2748
Newman, M. 4339
Ngara, E. 2749
Ngceongco, L. 2750
Ngirazi, D.P. 4479
Nhamo, A. 4510-4511
Niane, D.T. 2751
Nicolle, W.H.H. 2752
Nobbs, E. 4384
Nobbs, E.A. 2753
Noronha, H. 4689
Norton, E.A. 2754
Ntuli, T. 4502
Nurse, D. 1771, 2755
Nurse, H.A. 2756-2757
Nurse, G.T. 2758
Nyabadza, G. 4512
Nyambara, P. 2759
Nyanhete, A.T.E. 4513
Nyathi, P. 2760-2763
Nydolf, N. 3460
Nyoni, L. 2764, 4613-4617
Nyowa, B. 4514

269
Ottenberg, P. 2808
Ouzman, S. 1173, 2809-2814, 3481
Ownby, C. 4515
Oxely Oxland, G. St. J. 2815

P
Pachai, B. 2816
Pagden, C.W.D. 2817, 3661
Page, M.E. 2818-2819
Page, H. 2820-2824
Page, S-A. 2825
Papagno, G. 2826
Parker, J. 1777, 4296
Parkinson, D.K. 2835-2836
Parry, E. 2837-2845, 4385
Parsons, N. 2846-2847
Partridge, T.C. 2848-2850, 3260
Passarge, S. 2851
Paterson, A. 4618-4619
Paterson, T.C. 3325-3326
Paver, B.G. 2852-2853
Paver, F.R. 2854-2858
Payne, C.B. 2859
Peisach, M. 2008
Peters, C. 2871-2876
Peters, L.R. 1087
Peters, S. 2877
Peters, S.W. 2878
Petheram, R.W. 2879
Pettie, H.P. 2880-2885
Pétén, M. 3454
Petrie, F. 2886
Phaup, A.E. 2887-2888, 4521
Philips, H.A. 2889
Philippon, G. 2890
Phillips, T. 2891-2892
Phillipson, D.W. 956, 1307, 2893-2944, 2952, 4396, 4750
Phillipson, L. 2945-2952
Phimister, I.R. 2953-2956, 4517
Phiri, D. 4518
Pichanick, J. 4751
Pijper, C. 2957-2958
Pikirayi, I. 293-294, 658, 2457, 2959-2985, 3462, 4519-4520, 4728
Pineda, C.A. 2008
Pistorius, J.C.C. 4521
Pitman, D. 2986-2987, 4340
Plug, C. 2988
Plug, I. 2988-3003, 4522-4523
Pöch, R. 3004-3005
Pohorilenko, A. 2230
Pole, L. 1783
Pollak, K. 4752-4753
Pollak, O.B. 4752-4753
Pollock, N.C. 3006
Pope, H.B. 3007
Popham, J.L. 3008
Popiel, V. 3009
Popiel, D. 3009
Posnansky, M. 1196, 3010-3021
Posselt, F.W.T. 3022-3029
Posselt, J.W. 3030-3031
Posselt, N.C. 3032
Posselt, W. 3033-3034
Potgieter, R.J. 3035
Poulet, J-P. 2877
Powell, R.J. 3036
Power, C. 3037
Prata, M-J. 2864
Pratt, S. 4341
Prendergast, M.D. 3038-3046, 4522
Prentice, A.N. 3047
Pressouyre, L. 3048
Price, S.G. 4523
Price-Williams, D. 3049
Prins, F.E. 3050
Prinsloo, H.P. 3051
Prinsloo, L.C. 3052
Proctor, A. 1514
Proust, F. 3053
Public Relations Department 4389
Pwiti, G. 293, 604-607, 658, 2729-2732, 2985, 3054-3083, 3455, 3462, 3527-3529, 4524, 4725, 4728

Q
Quiggin, A.H. 3084

R
R.S.T. Mine Services 3085
Raath, M.A. 3086-3087
Radcliffe-Robinson, K. 3088-3089 [see also Robinson, K.R.]
Radimilahy, C. 605-607
Rahtz, P. 3090
Rahtz, S. 3091
Rakotoarisona, J.A. 3456, 3461
Ralousha, N.M.N. 3092-3093
Ramos, M. 3094
Randall-MacIver, D. 1223 [see also MacIver, D.R.]
Randles, W.G.L. 3095-3097
Ranger, T.O. 1794, 2861, 3098-3108
Ransford, O. 3109-3111
Rasmussen, R.K. 3112-3113, 4525
Rau, W.E. 4754
Rea, W.F. 3114-3118
Read, C.H. 1223, 3119
Rees, H.G.P. 3120
Rees, W.S. 3121
Reincke, T. 2635
Remba, C.W. 3133
Renfrew, C. 3134
Rennie, J.K. 3135
Reynolds, B. 3136, 3137
Reynolds, B.G.R. 3138
Reynolds, B.R. 3139
Rhodesia, Northern: Commission for the Preservation of Natural and Historical Monuments and Relics 4624-4626
Rhodesia, Southern: Commission for the Preservation of Natural and Historical Monuments and Relics 4627-4628
Richards, A.I. 3139
Rickard, T.A. 3140-3143
Rightmire, G.P. 3144-3145
Riphen, P. 3146
Rita-Ferreira, A. 3147-3149
Ritchie, G. 2546
Rix, L.J. 4751
Roberson, T.C. 3150
Roberts, A.D. 3151-3152
Roberts, F. 3153
Roberts, J.G. 3154-3155
Roberts, R.S. 3156
Robertshaw, P.T. 482, 3157-3169
Robertson, J.H. 3170-3173
Robertson, O. 3174
Robins, P.A. 442, 3175-3178
Robinson, A.E. 3179-3181
Robinson, K.R. 888, 891-892, 3182-3246, 3260, 3662, 4380, 4577, 4629-4630 [see also Radcliffe-Robinson, K.]
Rodrigues, J.D. 3247-3249
Roodt, F. 4526
Rosenhall, R. 3250
Rössler, R. 3251
Rossiter, E. 3252
Rotberg, R.I. 661
Rottland, F. 3253
Roubet, C. 4231
Roux, E. 3254
Rubert, S.C. 3113
Rudd, S. 3255-3256
Rudner, J. 3257-3260
Rudner, I. 3258-3260
Rufu, A. 4527
Rutherford, M. 2589
Rwaringesu, V. 4528
Rwizi, M. 4529
Sachs, J. 3267
Saddington, D.B. 3268
Sadr, K. 3131, 3269
Saitowitz, S.J. 3270
Salim, A. 3271
Salt, B. 4334
Samkange, S. 3272-3273
Sampson, C.G. 3274-3277
Sandelowsky, B. 3245
Sandelowsky, B.H. 2504, 3278
Sandes, S.D. 3279
Santos Junior, J.R. 3280
Sanyahumbi, T. 3281
Saouma-Forero, G. 2674
Sassoon, H. 3282-3284
Sauer, H. 3285
Saunders, C. 3286
Saye, K. 3287-3288
Schäfer, H. 3289
Schaper, I. 3290-3301, 4755
Schebesta, P.P. 3302-3304
Schlichter, H.G. 3305-3311
Schmidt, W. 3312
Schmidt, B. 3313
Schmitt, E. 3314
Schmidt, P.R. 3315-3326
Schweitzer, F.R. 3320
Schoch, E.R. 3327
Schoenbrun, D. 294
Schoettler, G.S. 3328
Schofield, J.F. 1445, 3329-3351, 4729
Schultz, A. 2850
Scoones, I. 4530
Schoonraad, M. 3352-3356
Schreiber, G. 3357
Schreiber, H. 3357
Schrire, C. 3358
Schulz, E.H. 3359
Schwarz, E.H. 3360
Schweitzer, F.R. 3260
Sumner, H.E. 3664-3665
Sundstrom, J. 3666
Sussacairn, H. 3667-3668
Sutcliffe, M.O. 2331
Sutherland-Harris, N. 3669
Sutton, I. 3670
Sutton, J.E.G. 3671-3691, 4662
Swai, B. 3692
Swan, J.T. 619
Swan, L. 3693-3704, 4645-4661, 4675-4676 [see also Adams, L.]
Swan, R.M.W. 3705-3717
Swanson, M.W. 3718
Swart, E.R. 3176-3177, 3396, 3719
Swartz, B. 2825
Sykes, F.W. 3720
Tabler, E.C. 3721
Tafuma, A. 4540
Tagart C. 3530, 3722-3730, 4663-4664
Takabika, T. 4502
Talma, A.S. 2850, 3731
Tamplin, M.J. 3732
Tangri, D. 3733
Tanser, G.H. 4344
Tanser, T. 3734-3735
Tarvinga, P. 2711, 3736-3740, 4541, 4574, 4584, 4665-4666
Tastevin, C. 3741
Taylor, G.A. 3742-3744
Taylor, M. 3745
Taylor, M.O.V. 3746-3747, 4542
Taylor, S.R. 35
Tearle, J. 3748
Tetley, B. 45
Teubes, E. 3749
Thackeray, A.I. 3750
Thackeray, J.F. 1043, 3370, 3751-3761
Thain, G.M. 3762
The Architect 3763
The Chief Information Officer 4345
The Department of Publicity, Southern Rhodesia 4371-4372
The Dowdy Dramatist 3764
The Public Relations Department, Southern Rhodesia 4346-4347
The Southern Rhodesia Publicity Bureau, Southern Rhodesia 4373-4374
Theal, G.M. 3765-3768, 4760
Thokozone, J. 3769
Thomas, T.M. 3770-3771
Thomas, V. 3953
Thomas-Emeagwali, G. 3772
Thompson, G. 3773-3774
Thompson, J.G. 4667
Thompson, L. 937, 3775-3776
Thompson, L.C. 3777-3778
Thondhlan, T.P. 4543
Thornycroft, C.E. 3779-3792, 4668
Thorpe, C. 3793-3804, 4544, 4660-4661, 4669-4676
Tiley, S. 3052, 3805
Timo, E. 433
Tindall, P.E.N. 3806-3809
Tlou, T. 3810
Tobias, P.V. 3811-3815
Todd, J.A. 3816
Tomlinson, R.W. 3817-3819
Torday, E. 3820
Tönnblom, M. 3463
Torrend, J. 3821-3822
Torroni, A. 2864
Toy, S. 3823
Tracey, H. 3824-3827
Tracey, H.T. 3828
Tracey, L. 4677
Travers, M. 3829-3832
Treatt, S.C. 3833
Trebbin, C. 3834
Tredgold, M.H. 3835
Tredgold, R. 4386
Trevor, T.G. 3836-3838
Trevor-Jones, R. 3839-3840, 4678
Trigger, B.G. 3841-3845
Tschauer, H. 3884
Tucker, M.R. 3846
Turner, G. 3847-3848
Turner, R. 258
Turner, R.W.S. 3849-3853
Turnley, J.E. 3854
Tyndale-Biscoe, E.C. 4733
Tyson, P.D. 741, 3855-3858

T
Tabler, E.C. 3721
Tafuma, A. 4540
Tagart C. 3530, 3722-3730, 4663-4664
Takabika, T. 4502
Talma, A.S. 2850, 3731
Tamplin, M.J. 3732
Tangri, D. 3733
Tanser, G.H. 4344
Tanser, T. 3734-3735
Tarvinga, P. 2711, 3736-3740, 4541, 4574, 4584, 4665-4666
Tastevin, C. 3741
Taylor, G.A. 3742-3744
Taylor, M. 3745
Taylor, M.O.V. 3746-3747, 4542
Taylor, S.R. 35
Tearle, J. 3748
Tetley, B. 45
Teubes, E. 3749
Thackeray, A.I. 3750
Thackeray, J.F. 1043, 3370, 3751-3761
Thain, G.M. 3762
The Architect 3763
The Chief Information Officer 4345
The Department of Publicity, Southern Rhodesia 4371-4372
The Dowdy Dramatist 3764
The Public Relations Department, Southern Rhodesia 4346-4347
The Southern Rhodesia Publicity Bureau, Southern Rhodesia 4373-4374
Theal, G.M. 3765-3768, 4760
Thokozone, J. 3769
Thomas, T.M. 3770-3771

U
Ucko, P.J. 3859-3863
University of Rhodesia, University Library 4761
Unwin, S. 3864
Uys, C.J. 3865

V
Vail, L. 3866
Vakwashi Branch of the Rhodesian School’s Exploration Society 3867
Vallois, H.V. 3868
### Subject and Site Index

For an outline of the various Stone Age and Iron Age Traditions, see Tables 1-3 in the introduction. The names used for the various Stone Age and Iron Age Traditions, and their relationships are derived from reference to Burrett (1998) and Mitchell (2002). Books reviews have not been indexed. In general, only subjects, sites and areas with more than two references have been indexed. The **bold** numbers refer to the number of each reference in the main bibliography.

### A

**Abbevillian Tradition** see **Acheulian Tradition** (ESA)

Acheulian Tradition (ESA) 179, 823, 845, 2065, 2224, 2384, 4072

Amadzimba Phase (LSA) 888, 4099, 4104

Ancient Mining 113, 156, 197, 208, 255-256, 283, 309, 375, 381, 440, 492, 522, 548, 576, 733, 735, 957, 972-973, 1124-1125, 1136, 1207, 1242, 1357, 1365, 1381, 1559, 1605, 1617, 1707-1708, 1710, 1863, 1918, 2028-2029, 2078, 2284, 2494, 2534, 2567, 2569, 2572, 2598, 2601, 2630, 2642, 2815, 2818, 2848, 2854, 2953-2954, 2972, 3140, 3142, 3282, 3327, 3330, 3564, 3566, 3576, 3648, 3693, 3701-3703, 3762, 3836-3837, 3960, 4165, 4517, 4555 see also Copper; Gold; Iron; Tin

Ancient Ruins Co. see **Rhodesia Ancient Ruins Ltd.**

Antiquarians 279, 3103 see also Archaeology

Arah 97, 439, 526, 1754, 1849, 2153, 2263, 2663, 3469, 3558

Architecture:

Bibliographies 532, 1369, 1580, 1856, 3652, 4740-4761

Future Prospects 421, 689, 995, 1512, 1761, 1808, 1957, 2620, 2702, 2841, 3169, 3643

General 2702, 3391, 4229

History 689, 950, 1585-1587, 1591, 3165

Interactions with Historical Studies 3167

Role of Amateurs 826, 1320, 2091, 3260, 3638

Site Records 828, 847, 3660

Architecture 1078, 1513, 1904

### B

Ballyhooley Hotel 551, 2677

Bambandyanalo see **K2**

Bambata Cave 176-178, 181, 2081, 4074-4075, 4099, 4101

Bambata Tradition (MSA) 177-178, 181, 426, 45c8, 772, 775, 779, 781, 784, 820, 823, 850, 867, 888, 2068, 2081

Bambata Tradition (EIA) 346-347, 792, 1894, 1900, 2007, 2676, 3219, 3336, 4079, 4082, 4498

Baranda 2963

Beads:

Copper 4543

General 17, 301, 355, 573, 593, 745, 1380, 2217, 2219, 2468, 3181, 3204, 3340, 3349, 3909, 4418, 4699

Glass 999-1002, 1107, 1138-1140, 1328, 2073, 2112, 2166, 3270, 3886-3890, 3919, 4256, 4430, 4499, 4718

Gold 612, 614

Shell, General 4455

Shell, Ostrich 4455

Bembe Industry (ESA) 775, 784, 789, 1444, 2076, 2086-2087, 3182

Botswana 559, 563, 568, 821, 837, 868, 1067-1072, 1075-1077, 1213, 1772, 1918, 2145, 2156-2159, 2235, 2243, 2279-2281, 2426, 2495-2496, 2546, 2593, 2635, 2750, 2821, 2996, 3131, 3379-3381, 3383, 3385, 3848, 3923-3925, 4095, 4098, 4102, 4444, 4531, 4536, 4549

Bow and Arrow 2437, 2776

Broadhurst 1067

Broederstroom 1897, 1899, 2490-2491, 2493, 3892, 3901-3902, 4155

Buhwa 271, 1874, 3874, 4073

Bulawayo 148, 308, 315, 413, 425, 864, 877-878, 896, 1440, 1853, 3227-3228, 3239-3241, 3346, 3414, 3537, 3645, 3647, 3655, 4071, 4078, 4081, 4164, 4239, 4249, 4303-4304, 4308, 4332, 4376-4377, 4466, 4469 see also Hillside, KoBulawayo

Bumbuzi Ruins 2129, 4468 see also Hwange National Park

Burial Customs/Practices 1117, 1915, 2113, 2434, 3036, 3079, 3261, 3274, 3536, 4463 see also Human Remains

“Bushmen” 252, 778, 1120, 1130, 1145, 1150, 1628, 1946, 1960, 2647, 3471, 3815, 4098, 4258, 4276 see also Late Stone Age; Rock Art

Art 23, 477, 727, 989, 1019, 1092, 1513, 2296-2297, 2391, 2741, 2981-2982, 3947, 4230, 4433 see also Rock Art; Sculpture
C
Carbon Dating see Radiocarbon Dating
Carl Mauch: see Mauch, K.
Castle Kopje 3723, 3726, 3728-3730, 3784-3785, 3789, 4091, 4612, 4664, 4668
Cattle (Bos Taurus) 623, 1036, 1185, 1664, 1867, 1989, 2199, 2448, 2651, 2753, 3003, 3122, 3126, 3284, 3380, 3520, 3592, 3683, 3794-3796, 3798-3799, 3923, 4123, 4217
Centenary 2257, 3056, 3504, 3506, 3527-3529, 4449, 4585 see also Zvongombe
Central Cattle Pattern (CCP) 1897, 1899, 1903-1908, 2199, 2232, 2242,
Ceramic Matopan see Bambata Tradition (EIA)
Ceramics see Porcelain; Pottery
Charama Tradition (MSA) 814, 820, 877
Chibuene 1197, 3420
'Chifumbaze Complex' 2926, 2936, 2942
Chinese:
Artefacts 1205, 1706, 3052
General 963, 1319, 2580, 4298
Trade 1377-1378 see also Great Zimbabwe
Chinhoyi Tradition see Sinoa Tradition
Chipukuswi Ruin 1832, 4587
Coronation Facies (Gokomere Tradition Phase 2-northern) 1453
Cotton, Prehistoric 3047, 3263, 3266
Crowborough Farm 146, 1990-1991
Cultural Resources Management see Heritage Management
Currency 3084 see also Coins, Ancient; Copper, Currency

D
Dambarare 1456, 1460 see also Portuguese
Danangombe 216, 835, 848, 1152, 2132, 4171, 4377, 4497, 4504, 4592, 4610, 4613
Demography 285, 288, 1038, 3468, 3869, 4686, Dendrochronology 1151, 3585
“Destroyers” see Rozwi people
Dhaka
Dhlo-Dhlo (Dhlo Dhlo) Ruins: see Danangombe
Diana’s Vow Rock Shelter 869, 1574, 2883, 4278 see also Makoni
Divination 876, 994, 1121 see also Hakata (Divining Dice)
Dombo (Initiation Centre) 387-388, 1886, 1903
Domboshava Cave 841, 2523, 2711, 3081, 3695, 36973739-3740, 4278, 4401, 4483, 4485, 4541, 4645
Dombozanga Industry 890, 3215
Domestic Animals 478, 1212, 1281, 2464, 2997, 3476 see also Cattle (Bos Taurus); Rock Art, Domestic Animals
Domestic Plants 2742 see also Maize

E
Early Iron Age (Farming Communities) [2000-1000BP] 553, 568, 751, 892, 919, 934, 956, 1005, 1067, 1072, 1181, 1226, 1230-1231, 1233, 1266, 1459, 1471, 1616, 1843, 1850, 2119, 2160, 2415, 2420, 2424, 2429, 2490, 2493, 2504, 2542, 2597, 2608, 2622, 2627, 2639, 2894, 2896-2897, 2900-2901, 2913, 2920, 2932, 2937, 2989, 2995, 2997, 2999, 3046, 3051, 3061, 3066, 3171-3172, 3207, 3235, 3278, 3315, 3381, 3497, 3782, 3794, 3801, 3848, 3892, 3979, 3981, 3983-3987, 3990, 3994, 3996-3998, 4002-4004, 4014, 4024, 4155, 4183-4186, 4206, 4400, 4432, 4444, 4450, 4474, 4591 see also Iron Age
Early Stone Age 553, 823, 849, 891, 1054, 2065, 4104, 4235 see also Stone Age

Trade 377, 2818
Coronation Facies (Gokomere Tradition Phase 2-north-eastern and central) 1453
Crowborough Farm 146, 1990-1991
Cultural Resources Management see Heritage Management
Currency 3084 see also Coins, Ancient; Copper, Currency
Education 537, 1084, 1522, 2546, 3060, 3581, 3861, 4486, 4502, 4514
School Textbooks 366, 654, 1099, 1514, 2733, 3408
Ethnoarchaeology 27, 1795, 2232, 2234-2235, 2242, 2347, 2366, 2368, 2381, 2432, 2709, 2834, 3318, 3429, 3431, 4464, 4742
Ethnography 13, 402, 444, 1210, 1398, 1552, 1881, 1888-1889, 1915, 2052, 2054, 2232, 2242, 2290, 2303, 2439, 2694-2695, 3079, 3490, 3493, 3882, 3937, 4742
Ethnology 944, 1118, 3137, 3713, 4742
Experimental Archaeology 226, 1366-1367

Famine 1116, 1944
Farming Communities see Iron Age
Faunal Remains 894, 1035-1037, 1281, 1633, 2176, 2178, 2182, 2454, 2503, 2899-2990, 2996-2997, 2999-3002, 3080, 3463, 3751, 3795, 3799, 4017-4025, 4155-4156, 4180, 4441, 4482, 4544, 4546, 4611-4612, 4631-4634, 4674 see also Cattle (Bos Taurus)
Figurines 433, 906, 1570, 1575, 2509, 2513, 3244, 3594, 3614 see also Sculpture; Zimbabwe Birds
Foragers see Stone Age; see also ‘Bushmen’
Fort Victoria see Masvingo
Forts:
  General 2975, 3590, 3823
  Loopholed 196, 2961, 2963, 2975
  Nyanga 1637-1639, 1691, 1697
  Pioneer (Historical) 262, 353, 933, 1448, 2835, 4621
  Portuguese 259, 2154, 4581
Furnaces:
  Copper 1213
  Experimental 1108, 1366, 1375
  General 349, 2394, 2718, 3681, 3703
  Iron 345, 632, 657, 782, 1254, 1356, 1361, 1363, 1370, 1373, 1959, 2164, 2394, 2540, 2720, 2893, 2895, 3040-3041, 3045-3046, 3205, 3423, 3552, 3681, 3696, 4422-4423, 4435, 4458, 4592, 4561 see also Tuyeres

G

Gender Studies 621, 1159, 1781, 2135-2136, 2228, 2236, 2352, 2810, 3037, 3314, 3380, 3490-3491, 4057
Genetic Analyses 37, 2864
Geographic(al) Information Systems 3738, 4425, 4447, 4456, 4509, 4540, 4725, 4731
Gokomere Facies (Gokomere Tradition Phase 1-southern) 796, 888, 1445, 1848, 2388, 3213, 3226, 3236, 3999, 4094, 4498
Gokomere Mission 1442, 1445, 1869, 2067, 3213
Gokomere Tradition (Syntheses) 3999, 4498
Gold:
  Beads: see Beads, Gold
  Exploration 2403, 2449-2450, 2524, 2872-2873, 2876, 3851-3852
  Foreign Goldfields 2037, 2333, 3590, 3762
  General 521, 548, 584, 1207, 1336, 1942, 2125, 2353, 2399, 3590, 4448, 4555
  Mining 113, 156, 197, 208, 283, 309, 522, 548, 733, 1136, 1707-1708, 1710, 2028-2029, 2284, 2569, 2572, 2601, 2630, 2953-2955, 2972, 3385, 3576, 3693, 3698, 3762, 4555
  Objects 525, 612, 1352, 2773-2775, 3784, 3961
  Ore reduction 523
  Processing 524, 851, 2601, 4143
  Smelting 2201, 2601
  Trade 219, 283, 1207, 1972, 2743, 2953, 3578, 3698
  With Human Remains 2131, 3574, 3784
Gongs 3136, 4125
Grain Storage 3191, 3212, 4128
Graves see Burial Customs/Practices; Human Remains
Great Zimbabwe:
  Acropolis see Great Zimbabwe, Hill Ruin
  Air Survey 579, 1796
  Alternative Origins Theories 398, 408, 493, 730, 968, 1009, 1176, 1376, 1423, 1523, 1601, 1704, 1713, 1722, 2021, 2263, 2372, 2399, 2444, 2661, 2663, 2852-2853, 3576, 3900, 3916, 4028, 4033, 4063, 4233, 4240, 4242, 4254
  Architecture 1474, 1516-1519, 1700, 1721, 1723, 2444, 2479, 3331, 3632, 4106, 4195
  Astronomy 1423, 1601, 3706, 3708, 3711
  Bantu Origins 273, 290, 591, 599, 1094, 1469, 1474, 1494, 1739, 2388, 3893, 4205
  Beads 3204, 3886-3887
  Bent, T. and Bent, M. 453
  Birdlife 1556
  Birds see Zimbabwe Birds
  Controversy Syntheses 610, 1009, 1474, 1494, 1625, 1673-1674, 1859, 1865, 2038, 2399, 2665, 2852-2853, 2979, 3634, 3636, 3666, 3718, 3733, 4010, 4536, 4545
Dating/Chronology 4, 7, 104, 109, 129, 647, 755, 991, 1464, 1468, 1474, 1590, 1714, 1903, 1916-1917, 2561, 2857, 3462, 3605, 3636, 3666, 4109
Decline/Abandonment 1465, 1474, 1852
Description of Site 410, 592, 1123, 1224, 1490-1491, 1496, 1892, 1903, 2561, 2723, 3331, 3610, 3636
Development 324, 647, 1852, 1903, 2979, 3068, 3462, 4106
Discovery 312-314, 528, 530, 1474, 2247, 2665, 2867-2870, 3831, 4010
Economic Resources 2521, 2652, 4119
Economy 3419, 3421-3422
Elliptical Building see Great Zimbabwe, Great Enclosure
Excavations 1694, 1704, 2682, 3666, 3797, 4233
Fiction 185, 272, 1221, 1648-1649, 1651, 2295, 2710, 3483-3484, 3733, 3808
Finds 323, 1688, 1703, 1706, 1783, 4473, 4497, 4535
Food Remains 457, 3799, 4544
Foreign Imports 2521, 2652, 4119
Economy 3419, 3421-3422
Elliptical Building see Great Zimbabwe, Great Enclosure
Excavations 1694, 1704, 2682, 3666, 3797, 4233
Fiction 185, 272, 1221, 1648-1649, 1651, 2295, 2710, 3483-3484, 3733, 3808
Finds 323, 1688, 1703, 1706, 1783, 4473, 4497, 4535
Food Remains 457, 3799, 4544
Foreign Imports 322, 333, 337, 591, 599, 1458, 1474, 1704, 1706, 1713, 1722, 1849, 2388, 4233
Great Enclosure 1706, 1884, 1886, 2515-2517, 3416, 3571, 3621, 3663, 4178-4179
Guide Books 4348-4375
Hill Ruin 647-648, 1517, 1690, 3202, 3329, 4135, 4682, 4729
Houses 1871, 4434
Human Remains 1712, 3402
‘Indian Connection’ 1838-1841, 2696
Local People 169-170, 320-322, 2519, 2726-2727, 2729, 3454, 4438-4439
Management of Site 2724
Metal Working 123, 1782, 1948, 3551, 4119
Monoliths 975
Museum 649, 873
Muslims 575
Mwari 263
Oral Traditions/Linguistics 273, 289, 1094, 1119, 2661
Origins 104, 320, 323-324, 1109, 1223, 1523, 1715, 2386, 2388, 2661, 3068, 3718, 4008, 4188
Pastoralism 1482, 1474
Poetry 1245, 1340, 4120, 4306
Politics 610, 952, 1474, 1492, 1673, 1674, 2038, 2436, 3082, 3273, 3417, 3424, 3447, 3454, 3718, 4438-4439, 4491, 4536, 4545
Population 2652
Pottery 2979, 3203, 4503
Presentation 753, 2526, 2719, 2727-2728, 3903, 4724
Preservation 158, 753, 1922, 2520, 2526, 2719, 2727-2728, 3248-3249, 3283, 3415, 4107-4108, 4110, 4159, 4419, 4445, 4473, 4550, 4586, 4726-4727
Reconstruction 2515-2517, 2721, 4110, 4159, 4710
Settlement 1871, 2682, 4420
Shona Village 1797, 1799, 2729, 4479
Space see Great Zimbabwe, Use of
Spiritualism 730, 1601, 2519, 3155, 4536
Status 1782
Structuralism 1490, 1903
“Temple” see Great Zimbabwe, Great Enclosure
Trade 1097-1098, 2230, 4008, 4050
Use of Space 293-294, 410, 1474, 1490, 1871, 1880, 1884, 1886, 1892, 1903, 3067, 3452, 3462, 4420, 4434, 4519, 4687
Venda 1801, 1896, 3557
Vegetation 2521
Walling Styles 647, 4192, 4195
Western Enclosure 1517
Wider Region 134, 1474, 1699, 1722, 1858, 2521, 2954, 2977, 2979, 3437, 3534, 3617, 3623, 3654, 3903, 4010, 4242, 4439, 4519, 4536 see also Ancient Mining; Arab; Central Cattle Pattern (CCP); Chinese; Ingombe Ilede Tradition; Iron Age; Khama Ruins; Mutapa State; Nationalism; Phoenicians; Trade, Zimbabwe Birds; Zimbabwe Culture
Greefswalde Area: see K2; Limpopo-Shashe Valley; Mapungubwe
Grindstones 805, 885 see also Grinding Hollows
Grinding Hollows 1634, 2078, 3009, 3694, 4143 see also Grindstones
Ground Stone Axes 1578, 3183, 3553, 4076
Gwanda Tradition see Bambata Tradition
Hakata (Divining Dice) 876, 1121, 3824, 3826, 4047
Harare Tradition 443, 1451, 1571, 2510, 2512, 4189, 4194, 4554, 4582
Harleigh Farm Ruins 921, 3178, 3840, 4578
Heritage Legislation 152, 650, 662, 753, 2664, 2672, 2732, 2734, 3048
Heritage Management 154, 157, 655, 753, 853, 1059, 2363, 2383, 2522, 2667-2671, 2673-2674, 2692, 2725, 2730-2731, 3063, 3082, 3106, 3265, 3695, 3739-3740, 4159, 4326, 4401, 4413, 4454, 4460, 4475, 4501, 4540
Hillside (Bulawayo) 3346, 3414, 4304, 4332
Historical Archaeology 1181, 1676, 1680, 2241, 2695, 2963, 2966, 2974, 2983, 2985, 3021, 3128-3129, 3196, 3316, 3318, 3542 see also Ballyhooley Hotel; KoBulawayo; Mutapa State; Ndebele; Portuguese
Historical Monuments Commission see National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe
Hoe (Iron) 978, 2227, 3988, 3992, 4129
Hope Fountain 2065-2066, 2072
Human Remains 21, 354, 612, 681, 804, 907, 920, 964, 1031-1033, 1136-1137, 1417-1420, 1451, 1571, 1712-1713, 2101, 2130-2132, 2165, 2466, 2510, 2512, 2514, 2613, 2641, 2644-2646, 2736, 2862, 2888, 2944, 3144-3145, 3274, 3402-3403, 3466-3467, 3572-3575, 3665, 3722, 3724, 3727, 3811-3813, 3839-3840, 3901-3902, 4002, 4071, 4091, 4096, 4161, 4163-4164, 4189, 4194, 4463, 4465, 4582, 4594, 4598, 4602, 4678, 4681 see also Burial Customs/Practices Hunter-Gatherers see Stone Age
Hut 1179, 1367, 1428, 3225, 3409, 3743, 3905, 4123, 4128
Hwange National Park 1766, 2184, 3224 see also Bumbuzi Ruins

India 969, 1184, 1685, 1822, 1838-1839, 2656, 2696
Indian Ocean 2982, 3070, 3480, 3888
Information Technology 3091, 3461 see also Geographic(al) Information Systems
Ingombe Ilede Tradition 557, 1016, 1138, 1140, 1279, 1307, 1352, 2230, 2944, 3085, 3401
Inyanga Tradition see Nyanga Tradition
Iron:

Blacksmiths 1256, 1372, 2597, 3284
Conservation 409, 1363
Ethnographic Studies 815, 1763, 1831, 2124, 2395, 2551, 2557, 3030, 3038, 3742, 4065, 4713
Experimental Studies 1108, 1366
Furnaces see Furnaces, Iron
Forging 1372
General 636, 656, 990, 1252, 1369, 1781, 1783, 1948, 2134, 2551, 2594, 3013, 3039, 3042, 3463, 3703, 3871, 4170, 4283, 4423, 4457, 4516
Mining 1357, 3282, 3703, 4165, 4517
Objects 978, 1253, 1256, 1358, 1594, 2161, 2227, 2558, 2595, 3136, 3241, 3463, 3550-3551, 3565, 3875, 3979, 3988, 3992, 4125, 4127, 4302, 4572, 4707, 4722, 4738
Ore Reduction
Production 633, 657, 2596, 3320, 3322, 4165
Slag 1359, 1374, 3463
Smelting 123, 345, 485, 516, 657, 754, 782, 1066, 1108, 1182, 1316, 1344, 1354, 1356, 1368, 1375, 1763, 1831, 2189, 2202-2203, 2252, 2597, 3038, 3143, 3205, 3696, 3872, 3881, 3291, 4435, 4458, 4592, 4622, 4561
Socio-economic aspects 1360, 1781, 3320
Symbolism 636, 639, 1007-1008, 1781, 2551, 2718, 3322, 3879, 4705
Trade 2395
Tuyeres 123, 1767, 2163, 2394
Working 1354, 2498, 2600, 2602, 4457 see also Hoe (Iron); Spear (Iron)
Iron Age (Farming Communities):
Early see Early Iron Age (Farming Communities)
General 892, 1079, 1083, 1143
Late see Late Iron Age (Farming Communities)
Naming 175, 1589, 1591, 2422, 3187
Settlement Patterns 36, 749, 1238, 1888-1889, 1891, 1894, 1903-1904, 1913, 2114, 2201, 2455, 2461, 2486, 2488, 2504, 2682, 2833, 3054, 3062, 3387, 3521, 4003-4005, 4183, 4420-4421, 4428, 4464, 4524, 4531 see also Central Cattle Pattern (CCP)
Spread 751, 1843, 2937, 4429
Syntheses -Malawi 38, 931, 1005, 1272, 2114, 2816, 3230, 3232, 3235, 4236 - Mozambique 2638-2639 -Southern Africa 1265, 1283, 1384, 1390, 1392, 1843, 2622, 2625, 2627, 2897, 2899, 2913, 2916-2917, 2926, 2936, 2942, 3343, 3947 -Zambia 1270, 2910 -Zimbabwe 892, 1455, 1462, 1845, 1856, 1858, 3337, 3597, 3623-3625, 3628, 3649-3650, 3660
### J
- **Jahunda**: 487
- **Jesuits**: see **Missionaries**
- **Jewellery**: 2593 see also **Beads**

### K
- K2 1260, 1285, 1338, 1418, 1431-1438, 1903, 1907, 2578-2579, 2595, 3572-3573, 3575, 4126-4127, 4394
- **Kadzi Facies (Gokomere Tradition Phase 2-northern)**: 3066, 4728
- **Kame**: see **Khami Ruins**
- **Karl Mauch**: see **Mauch, K.**
- **Karanga**: see **Shona**
- Kasekete: 3059, 3066, 3080, 4482
- **Khami Phase (Zimbabwe Tradition Phase 2)**
- **Khami Pottery**: 216, 658
- **Khami Ruins**: 11, 149, 216, 658, 808, 1013, 1260, 1338, 1418, 1431-1438, 1907, 2282, 2579, 2595, 3572-3573, 3575, 4126-4127, 4394
- **Khami Waterworks**: 415, 418, 772-773, 775
- **Kilwa**: 660
- **King Solomon’s Mines**: 443, 455, 947, 1111-1112, 1114, 1194-1195, 1292, 1338, 1418, 1431-1438, 1449, 1457, 1660, 1728, 1907, 2282, 2453-2457, 2579, 2595, 3000, 3130, 3353, 3573, 3976, 4024, 4210, 4227, 4256, 4394, 4409, 4443, 4456, 4537 see also **K2; Mapungubwe; Zimbabwe Culture**
- **Kopje House**: 871, 2679
- **Kutama Tradition**: 1873, 2622

### L
- **Languages, African**: 434-436, 498, 947, 1111-1112, 1114, 1194-1195, 1599, 1613-1614, 1360, 1362, 1771, 2050, 2755-2757, 2940, 3821
- **Late Iron Age (Farming Communities) [1000-100BP]**: 553, 619, 892, 1035-1037, 1894, 2097, 2113, 2164, 2167, 2201, 2366, 2597, 2622, 3064, 3066, 3377, 3574, 3746-3747, 3795-3800, 3921, 4070, 4431, 4468, 4505, 4542, 4693 see also **Iron Age**
- **Manekweni**: 228, 409, 1477-1478, 2640, 4738
- **Manyanga (Ntabazika Mambo) Ruin**: 2451-2452
- **Mapela Hill**: 1457, 1474
- **Mapungubwe**: 594, 1260, 1261, 1285, 1338, 1418, 1431-1438, 1677, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1976, 2074, 2579-2580, 2595, 2641, 2774, 3052, 3334, 3354-3355, 3572-3573, 3805, 3908, 3919, 4022, 4126-4127, 4394, 4409, 4459, 4679, 4722
- **Mapungubwe Phase (L.K Phase 2-southern)**: 2624, 2701, 2792, 2828, 2830, 2919, 3414, 3522, 3802-3804, 4016, 4055-4056, 4074-4075, 4092, 4095-4099, 4102, 4104, 4405, 4447, 4490, 4735-4736 see also **Rock Art; Stone Age**
- **Legislation**: see **Heritage Legislation**
- **Lekkerwater Ruin**: see **Tsindi Ruins**
- **Lemba**: 1024, 1030, 2012, 2104, 2663, 3558, 3777, 3957-3958
- **Limpopo-Shashe Valley**: 413, 4135, 976, 1110, 1181, 1185, 1189, 1195-1196, 1614, 1784, 1861, 2756-2757, 2890, 2912, 3951, 4515 see also **Languages, African**
- **Lobengula**: 836, 1409 see also **KoBulawayo**; **Mzilikazi; Ndebele**
- **Lower Zimbabwe Tradition**: 3203
- **Languages, African**: 434-436, 498, 947, 1111-1112, 1114, 1194-1195, 1599, 1613-1614, 1360, 1362, 1771, 2050, 2755-2757, 2940, 3821
- **Late Iron Age (Farming Communities) [1000-100BP]**: 553, 619, 892, 1035-1037, 1894, 2097, 2113, 2164, 2167, 2201, 2366, 2597, 2622, 3064, 3066, 3377, 3574, 3746-3747, 3795-3800, 3921, 4070, 4431, 4468, 4505, 4542, 4693 see also **Iron Age**
- **Late Middle Stone Age**: 829, 863, 887, 891, 2090, 4089-4090, 4099
- **Late Stone Age**: 227, 455, 556, 560, 838, 891, 1033, 1042, 1050-1051, 1054, 1079, 1305, 1949, 1953, 2172-2176, 2191, 2608, 2610, 2621-2622,
Masvingo 136, 141, 474, 4348, 4352, 4354, 4358-4360, 4366, 4373

Matabele see Ndebele

Matendere Ruins 322, 333, 337, 1423, 3031

Matopos:
- Caves 178, 181, 792, 888, 1246, 2069, 2081, 2094, 2571, 2839, 4090, 4099, 4618, 4665
- Creation of Park 1620, 2069, 2300, 2564-2565, 2692, 2986, 3106, 3108
- Guide Books 4381-4386
- Excavations 178, 792, 888, 2069, 2081, 2094, 2571, 2839, 4090, 4099, 4618

Heritage Management 2692, 2763, 3106, 3108

Guide Books 4381-4386

Excavations 178, 792, 888, 2069, 2081, 2094, 2571, 2839, 4090, 4099, 4618

Heritage Management 2692, 2763, 3106, 3108

History 1620, 2343, 2692, 3106, 3108, 4386

Human Remains 1136, 4099

Iron Age 782, 815, 1136, 1493

Land Use 2344, 3108, 4099

Marula (Sclerocarya birrea) 4087, 4099

Naming 1539, 2842, 4386

Oral Traditions 2666, 3108

Pigments 373, 4086, 4097

Rhodes, C.J. 2692, 3108, 4386

Rock Art 480, 788, 1216-1217, 1246, 1538-1543, 1545-1550, 1718-1719, 2837, 2839-2843, 3738, 4097, 4101, 4177, 4385, 4489, 4665

Stone Age 3089, 4074-4075, 4092, 4096, 4099, 4104, 4177, 4447

see also Bambata Cave; Late Stone Age;
Mwari; Ndebele; Nswatugi Cave; Pomongwe Cave

Mauch, K. 56, 348, 350-352, 528-530, 1429, 2287, 2665

Maungwe see Makoni

Maxton Facies (Gokomere Tradition Phase 3-north-eastern) 1450

Metallurgy 640-641, 1594, 2202, 3085, 3567, 3874, 4572, 4748

Mfe cane 1130, 1199, 1222, 1727, 1732, 2804, 3112, 4525 see also Migrations; Ndebele; Zulu

Middle Stone Age 455, 458, 713, 772, 829, 850, 863, 867, 891, 917, 954, 1054, 2068, 2169, 2171, 2249, 2251, 2485, 2549, 2697, 2945, 2951, 4104, 4146 see also Stone Age

Migrations 751-752, 809, 1093, 1190, 1192, 1776, 1843, 1894-1895, 2052, 2098-2099, 2223, 2336, 2750, 2772, 2890, 2915, 2931-2932, 3112, 3173, 4206, 4429, 4450, 4525 see also Mfecane

Mining, Ancient: see Ancient Mining

Missionaries 448, 643, 1322, 1348, 1528, 2541, 2575, 2657, 3115, 3118, 3301, 3304 see also Christianity

MNI Counts 2182, 2988


Monomotapa:
- Dynasties 8, 40, 267
- General 13, 218, 625, 1250, 2357, 2658, 2963, 3055, 3096-3097, 3584, 3590, 4131, 4205, 4241, 4694

Naming 266-267, 362, 3547

Oral Traditions 399, 2255

see also Forts, Loopholed; Historical Archaeology; Monomotapa; Portuguese; Trade

Mount Fura 503, 3511, 4474

Mozambique see Mocambique

Musengezi Phase 920, 1472, 2964, 3217, 4520, 4548

Museums see National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe

Musimbira 2637, 4603

Mutapa State:
- Climatic Reconstruction 2981
- Collapse 2965
- Extent 3095, 3590
- General 13, 38, 218, 625, 1250, 2357, 2658, 2963, 3055, 3096-3097, 3584, 3590, 4131, 4205, 4241, 4694
- Gold Miners 2028-2029, 2192, 3590
- Pottery 2963, 2968, 2972
- Politics 10, 38, 609, 1768, 2658, 2978
- Portuguese Interactions 9, 365, 942, 1122, 2657, 3114-3115, 3118, 3732, 3825
- Trade 219, 365, 609, 1098, 2963

See also Great Zimbabwe; Historical Archaeology; Monomotapa; Portuguese; Shona

Mwari 263, 392, 949 see also Shona, Religion

Mzilikazi 2763, 3023 see also Lobengula; Ndebele; Zulu

N

Naletale Ruin 552, 1474, 2388, 3008, 4377, 4615

National Museums and Monuments of Rhodesia see National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe

National Museums and Monuments of Zimbabwe:
- Buildings 649, 2523, 2679, 3486, 3647, 3748
- Collecting 1931, 2644, 3804

282
Community 4460, 4476
Conservation 4451-4452, 4466, 4481, 4518
Departments 854-855, 2288-2291, 2294, 4323
Education Service 3581, 3861, 4460, 4476, 4486, 4502, 4514
Exhibitions 145, 155, 743, 873, 1134, 1489, 2360, 2539, 2621, 2655, 3404-3405, 3485, 4496, 4528
History 479, 884, 878, 1506, 2003, 3486, 3599, 4199, 4249, 4332, 677, 743, 2075, 2233, 2439, 2543, 2546, 2644, 2711, 2941, 3861, 4248
see also Heritage Management; Obituary/In Memoriam/Biography: Cooke, C.K., Goodall, E., Jones, N., Mvenge, G.T., Robinson, K.R., Summers, R.F.H.
Nationalism 479, 844, 878, 1506, 2003, 3486, 3861, 4199, 4249, 4332
Ndebele:
Archaeology 882, 2370, 3661
Ethnography 515, 740, 761, 2352, 3298, 3661, 3926, 4427, 4525
History 260, 569, 2817, 3023, 3661, 4427
Material Culture 1920, 2760, 3661
Shona Relations 265, 359, 3661, 4427, 4525
see also KoBulawayo; Lobengula; Mfecane; Mzilikazi
Ndoro 1201, 1204, 2018
Nhunguza Ruin 1467, 1472
Northern Rhodesia see Zambian
Nswatugi Cave 2069, 4075, 4090, 4099, 4665
Nswatugi (Wilton) Phase (LSA) 1442, 2062, 3089, 4099, 4104
Nyanga Tradition:
Cattle Manure, Use of 3520, 3683
Enclosures 3511, 3513, 3521, 3524, 3620
Finds 918, 3620, 4207
General 88-99, 139, 291, 1321, 1493, 1733-1734, 1866, 2089, 2754, 2859, 2879, 3065, 3252, 3349, 3510, 3513, 3515, 3519, 3521, 3525, 3561, 3600, 3620, 3769, 3818-3819, 4197, 4399, 4424, 4470, 4496, 4688
Guide Books 4346, 4387-4389
Human Remains 1031, 3620, 3812
Iron-Working 657, 4422
Oral Traditions 2680, 4500
Pit Structures 1321, 1380, 1697, 3003, 3513, 3521, 3523, 3620
Pottery 3521, 3561, 4472
Settlements 20, 3521, 3620, 4399, 4421, 4470
Stone Age 803, 894, 3196
Terraces 3509, 3514, 3519, 3521, 3620, 3675-3676, 3678, 3680, 4421
Water Furrows 3521, 4412
see also Bambata Tradition (EIA); Forts, Nyanga; Iron Age, General; Late Iron Age; “Slave Pits” (Nyanga)
Nyangongo 866, 2467, 3555, 4162

O

Obituary/In Memoriam/Biography:
Aukema, J. 1898
Baines, T. 4115
Beach, D.N. 2973
Bent, J.T. 85
Breuil, H. 692
Caton-Thompson, G. 600
Chirawu, S. 3562
Clark, J.D. 715, 718-719, 1041, 1762
Fagan, B.M. 1302
Gardner, G. 596, 970
Goodall, E. 140, 1331
Haggard, H.R. 744, 1221, 1653, 1655, 1657, 2121
Izzett, P. 549
Jones, N. 128, 2845
Mauch 56, 348, 350-352, 528-530, 1429, 2287, 2665
Mvenge, G.T. 652, 2688
Nobbs, E.A. 131
Posselt, F.W.T. 279
Robinson, K.R. 716, 880, 2935
Ruwich, A.R.R.M. 2693
Schofield, J.F. 130
Sinclair, P.J.J. 3075
Stapleton, P. 1997
Summers, R.F.H. 1910
Swan, R.M.W. 102
see also Mauch, K.; Renders, A.
Ochre:
Mining 957, 972-973
Use 4146

283
see also Matopos, Pigments
Old Bulawayo see KoBulawayo
Oldowan Tradition (ESA) 2093, 4104 see also Stone Age

Oldowan Tradition (ESA) 2093, 4104 see also Stone Age

Oldowan Tradition (ESA) 2093, 4104 see also Stone Age


Palaeoclimates 193, 418, 420-421, 454-455, 504, 606, 688, 741, 1039, 1043, 1061, 1623, 1766, 1901, 2082, 2170, 2589, 2849-2850, 2981, 3049, 3365-3366, 3442, 3755, 3757, 3855-3858, 3910, 3973, 4232, 4537, 4731 see also Palynology;
Quaternary Studies
Palynology 574, 899, 2356, 3363-3372, 3932-3933, 3935 see also Palaeoclimates;
Quaternary Studies
Pastoralism 1076-1077, 1482, 2932, 3157, 3475-3477
Pfupi Tradition (LSA) 555-556, 4405
Phoenicians 3, 608, 1147, 4149
Pipes, Smoking 2220, 3878
Plant Remains 2102, 2626, 2742, 3835, 3877, 3884, 3891 see also Palynology
Pomongwe Cave 792, 862, 872, 4099 see also Matopos
Pomongwe (Proto-Smithfield) Phase (LSA) 792, 829, 4099, 4104
Porcelain 11, 1205, 1458, 3206, 3210
Portuguese: Documents 9, 286
Explorers 201, 1102, 1105, 1122, 1557-1558, 1805
General 195, 211, 363, 365, 944-945, 1845, 1942, 2105, 2528, 2866, 2959, 3149, 3765-3766, 3825, 3827, 4448
Local Interactions 2657, 4689
Objects 1201, 1456, 1558, 1844-1845, 2534, 3594-3595, 3607
Trade 10, 198, 202, 365, 653, 942, 1207
Sites 28, 259, 701, 1206, 1452, 1460, 2154, 2655, 2745-2746, 2748, 2903, 3304, 4581
Pottery: Bushman 1150, 2007, 2214, 2701, 4079, 4082
Classification 658, 1878, 1894-1895, 2221, 3343, 3434
Classification Critiques 1659, 1661-1662, 2967, 2971, 2980, 3434, 4139
Ethnographic 230, 1853, 2346-2347, 2487, 3338, 3561, 4294, 4408

General 230, 915, 1266, 2216, 2221, 2262, 3199, 3343, 4590
Manufacture 2193, 2215, 2346-2347, 3343
Meaning/Symbolism 1241, 1596, 2010, 2722
 Petrography 4503, 4513
Sequence 2262
Syntheses 1666, 3343
Technological Analyses 1929, 2008, 2591, 4513
Types 216, 378, 486, 723, 955, 1004, 1243, 1570, 1900, 2112, 2162, 2246, 2262, 2281, 2338, 2469-2470, 2482, 2487, 2581, 2739, 2964, 2968, 2972, 3010, 3171-3172, 3201, 3203, 3231, 3235-3236, 3334-3336, 3339, 3346, 3351, 3410, 3432, 3922, 3985, 4001, 4014, 4162, 4444, 4449, 4472, 4478, 4498, 4510, 4534, 4551, 4728
see also Iron Age; Migrations
Pre Abbevillian see Oldowan Tradition (ESA)
Proto-Stillbay Tradition see Charama Tradition (MSA)
Publication Importance 770

Quaternary Studies 234, 419, 421, 424-425, 456, 504, 561, 741-742, 1061, 1082, 1766, 2231, 2878, 3589, 3755, 3757, 3857 see also Palaeoclimates; Palynology

Radiocarbon Date Lists 299-300, 691, 831, 1045-1046, 1079, 1244, 1251, 1257, 1263, 1268, 1271, 1462-1463, 1686, 1856, 1870, 1879, 2334, 2413, 2583, 2833, 2899, 3177, 3396, 3498, 3593, 3672, 3975-3976, 3978, 4305
Radiocarbon Dating 709, 1870, 2857, 3175-3176, 3395, 3719, 3731
Rainmaking 189, 1132, 3081, 4276 see also Rock Art
Redcliff Cave 458, 867, 935, 2174
“Refuge Period” 283, 2544, 2963, 2979, 3620
see also Iron Age; Mahonje Tradition;
Mfecane; Ndebele
Regina Ruins 84, 848, 1868, 1903
Renders, A. 1798, 2247
Rhodes, C.J. 209-210, 625, 677, 764, 864, 1034, 1399, 1412, 2361, 2552, 2692, 3563, 3748
Rhodesia Ancient Ruins Ltd. 1474, 3350, 3648, 3693
Zimbabwean 833, 846, 927-930, 1500, 1509, 1883, 4391
*see also* Art; ‘Bushmen’; Late Stone Age; Matopos; Pigments; Rainmaking
Rock Gongs 805, 3195
Rock Paintings *see* Rock Art
Rozvi people *see* Rozwi people
Rozwi people 40, 171, 275, 1474, 1834, 1903, 2459, 2508, 2653-2654, 3155, 3197, 3223, 3669
Ruanga Ruin 1472

S

Sabaea 1713, 1722, 3822 *see also* Sheba
Salisbury *see* Harare
Salt Manufacture 1232, 2705, 3700, 4253
Sangoan Industry *see* Bembesi Industry (ESA)
Schroda 1744, 4020
Sculpture 183, 1081, 1092, 1019, 1513, 2518, 4230-4231, 4252, 4407 *see also* Art; Zimbabwe
Birds
Shashe-Limpopo Valley *see* Limpopo-Shashe Valley
Sheba 610, 1865 *see also* Sabaea; Solomon
Shona:
Demography 285, 288, 4686
Economy 268, 270, 369, 1531, 4685
Ethnography 155, 186-188, 447, 449, 510, 515, 1533, 1535-1536, 1812, 1915, 2200, 2256, 2434, 3079, 3536, 4166, 4463
General 273, 289, 321, 447, 449, 510, 1800, 3328
History 273, 276, 289, 369, 510, 515, 626, 628-629, 1834, 2458, 2654, 3135, 3314
Language 434-435, 1110-1112, 1114, 1195
Material Culture 339, 510, 1089-1092, 1343, 1853, 3743, 4433
Mythology 188, 620
Ndebele Relations 265, 359
Oral Traditions 290, 626
Politics 629, 1424, 2256, 3135
Religion 144, 172, 186-187, 447, 449, 505, 509, 514, 1424, 1525-1526, 1529, 1532, 1814, 2614
Settlement 261, 271, 2983, 4464
Society 1813, 1834, 2256, 3314
*see also* Burial Customs/Practices; Great Zimbabwe; Manyika; Mutapa State, “Refuge Period”
Silver Leaves 2168
Sinoia (Chinhoyi) Tradition 1459, 1466, 1471, 1850, 3222
“Slave Pits” 90, 1554, 3512 *see also* Nyanga Tradition
Slave Trading 41, 881, 886, 1756, 2864
Sofala 238, 1097-1098, 1101, 1103-1104, 1304, 2460, 2538, 3469, 3578 *see also* Arab
Solomon 575, 610, 1865, 2665 *see also* Sheba
Sotho 1158, 2055, 2194, 2713, 3328, 4121, 4128, 4132
Sotho-Tswana 1238, 1909, 2277, 2496
Southpansberg Region 1024-1025, 1035-1037, 1162, 1167, 1171-1172, 2143, 3051, 3363, 3573, 4052, 4431, 4722
Spatial Studies 1069, 2135, 2830, 3067, 3076, 3437, 3452, 3623, 3642, 3648, 3681, 3693, 3738, 3747, 3978, 4006, 4420, 4447, 4519, 4543, 4719
Spear (Iron) 2151, 2349
Stillbay Tradition *see* Bambata Tradition (MSA)
Stone Age:
Dates 831, 1045-1046, 1079, 4059
Early *see* Early Stone Age
Climate 455
Contacts with Iron Age People 2608, 2701, 2792, 4079
Economy 4054-4056, 4087-4088, 4099
General 416, 488, 553, 560, 670, 891, 1042, 1592, 1961, 2062, 2090, 2271, 2289, 2624, 3275, 4099, 4104
Human Remains 1033, 2646, 4099
Late *see* Late Stone Age
Middle *see* Middle Stone Age
Sites 165, 411, 458, 544, 555, 670, 772, 830, 3196, 4081
Syntheses 423, 427, 556, 674, 707, 717, 829, 850, 891, 1042, 1050, 1054, 1318, 1561, 1592, 1953, 1961, 2062, 2068, 2090, 2175, 2181, 2249, 2251, 2270-2271, 2404, 2622, 2919, 2951, 3275, 4099, 4104, 4405
Tools 414, 486, 1440-1441, 1443, 2066, 2077, 2621, 4076-4077, 4092
*see also* Bambata Tradition; Bushmen; Matopos; Rock Art
Swahili 602, 604, 1348, 2206, 2209, 2747, 3535, 4446 *see also* Arab; Portuguese; Trade

T

Tafuna Hill 1471, 1862
Thousand Guinea Trophy 2196, 2550
Thulamela 2067, 2201, 2736, 3574, 2961
Tin:
General 1006
Mining 19, 255-256, 1027, 1365, 1605, 3043, 3327, 3836-3837
Objects 1602-1603, 2143, 3141, 3778
Smelting 1365
see also Ancient Mining
Tonga:
General 731, 1062, 1307
Ethnographic 761, 1804, 2254, 3027, 3032, 3374
Settlement 1280
Trade 2612
see also Ancient Tonga; Zambezi Valley
Trade:
African 39, 190, 283, 360, 365, 377, 603, 609, 653, 1130, 1227, 1276, 1282, 1287, 1610, 1666, 1671, 1829, 1972, 2209, 2395, 2612, 2625, 2653, 2818, 2854, 2856, 2982, 2985, 3057-3058, 3070, 3078, 3084, 3130, 3266, 3669, 3673, 3938, 4050, 4062, 4256, 4287 see also Chinese, Trade;
Great Zimbabwe, Trade
Torwa State 273, 2979 see also Khami Ruins;
Rozwi people
Traditional Medicine 1527, 1537
Tshangula Tradition (MSA) see Late Middle Stone Age
Tsindi Ruins 1903, 3255-3256
Tswana 1238, 1909, 2158, 2241, 2277, 2495-2496, 3126, 3132, 3299, 4762 see also Botswana
Tuyeres 123, 1767, 2163 see also Furnaces;
Copper, Smelting; Gold, Smelting; Iron, Smelting

U

‘Umtali Altar’ Site 429, 431-432, 4560-4561
Urungwe District 1466, 1470, 1850, 4181

V

Venda 293-294, 386-388, 508, 1801, 1891, 1896, 1903, 1913, 2148, 2283, 2367-2368, 2371, 2487, 2741, 3093, 3328, 3557, 3559, 3927, 4166 see also Great Zimbabwe; Iron Age; Shona
Victoria Falls:
General 419, 676, 2911, 2934, 4568
Guide Books 4339
Heritage Management 2197
Historical 725, 1015, 1818, 1820, 2355, 2770, 3540
Iron Age 3983, 3985, 3989, 4001
Local People 1817, 3274
Origin of Name 1995
Stone Age 179, 217, 419, 707, 717, 863, 1085, 2224, 2700, 2703, 2887 see also Ingombe Illede Tradition; Tonga; Zambezi Valley

W

Wankie Game Reserve see Hwange National Park
Wedza District 2380, 3042, 3088, 3182, 3184, 3723, 3728, 3779, 3782, 3784-3787, 3789, 3792, 4091, 4664, 4668
Wire Drawing 1256, 2213, 2350, 2775, 3565, 4707

X

XRF Research 2009, 3052 see also Pottery

Z

Zambezi Valley:
Ethnography 1817, 2225-2226, 2229, 2254, 2402, 2752
General 676, 2378
Historical 517-518, 1015, 1818, 1971, 2337, 2355, 2528, 2655, 2745-2746, 2903, 3115, 3118, 3385, 4141
Iron Age 2118, 2120, 3057-3059, 3061-3062, 3066, 3069, 3076-3077, 3080, 3217, 3266, 3822, 4482, 4728
Origin of Name 675
Stone Age 179, 423-424, 1318, 1949, 2224, 2697, 2945-2951 see also Portuguese; Tonga; Trade; Victoria Falls; Zambia
Zhizo Facies (Gokomere Tradition Phase 2-southern) 344, 347, 1032, 4557
Zimbabwe Birds 127, 167, 1094, 1880, 1886-1887, 2011, 2014, 2292-2293, 2518, 3033-3034, 3174, 3627, 4124, 4243 see also Sculpture
Zimbabwe Culture (Syntheses) 589, 591, 599, 1474, 1715, 1886, 1903, 1907, 2979, 3654, 4519, 4717, 4746, 4758
Zimbabwe Ruins see Great Zimbabwe
Ziwa Facies (Gokomere Tradition Phase 1-northern) 343-344, 349
Ziwa Ruins 3510, 3521, 3524, 3620, 3654, 4387, 4404, 4500
Zombepata Cave 830, 845, 4265
Zulu 62, 495, 497, 499, 1636, 1777, 4117-4118, 4526 see also Mfecane; Ndebele
Zvongombe 3056, 3529, 4551